British Columbia Rare Bird List: Casual and Accidental Records
July 15, 2018: 5th Edition
compiled by Rick Toochin, Jamie Fenneman, Paul Levesque and Don Cecile.
Comments? Contact E-Fauna BC

The following is a rare bird list of the casual and accidental bird species that have been recorded within the boundaries of British Columbia. The taxonomic order follows the American Ornithological Society’s Fifty-eighth supplement to the A.O.S Check-list of North American Birds (Chesser et al. 2017). There are no previous publications available that list all of the records in one document. Skin specimens, photographs, tape recordings, and/or adequate field notes document many of these records, and with the introduction of digital cameras to birding in the early 2000s many records in the past 10 years have been photographed; however, field notes remain extremely valuable and, particularly as some of these records are solely substantiated by field notes. In the case of records with no supporting documentation, the records are listed as “hypothetical” and are separated from the better substantiated (“confirmed”) records. In addition, for several species the identification is correct, but the origin of the bird may be in question; these species are also considered “hypothetical” here. With the introduction of chat groups in 1999/2000, as well as personal birding blogs in the mid- to late 2000s, there are many more outlets to share and document birds today than in prior years. In many cases, digital photos accompany reported records, rendering the decisions of records committees almost obsolete for many sightings. These committees do play an important function in the review of records, however, as they provide an objective platform to help separate well-documented, and presumably accurate, records from those that are less reliable. This document is intended to provide an unbiased synopsis of all historical and recent rare bird sightings in the province without attempting to take on any of the roles that would normally pertain to a Rare Bird Records Committee. In the interest of providing the most complete and accurate information possible, all observer names have been included for each record, as well as any reference material that provides the information source from which the record has been extracted. Note that, although an attempt has been made to include all reported occurrences of the species in question, it is anticipated that additional sightings have occurred, but have been overlooked. Readers are encouraged to pass along any observations that are not included here, or any corrections to the information that has been provided, by contacting e-fauna BC.

List on Document of Accidental / Casual Species
The following species are considered casual or accidental within the boundaries of the Province of British Columbia. These species are very unusual to the region. To be considered a species of casual occurrence there have been between 20-100 records historically, often occurring at a particular time of year, but they normally are reported less than once a year (or are infrequently reported each year as is the case with some deep ocean pelagic species) and in some cases these birds are reported a few times in a ten year period. In the case of an accidental species there is often only a single record or up to 20 records with the occurrences of a species going several decades or much longer before reoccurring. These species are considered extremely unusual in British Columbia and are always in need of documentation.
For any casual or accidental species to be put on this list they are considered far out of range and are extremely rare in their occurrence within the boundaries of British Columbia. For the purposes of consistency the first 100 records are listed on this list. If a species has more than 100 Provincial Records then it appears at the end of the list in a separate section. To make this list as complete as possible other records have been included on the list such as birds that are currently subspecies that have occurred as rarities to the Province, birds where the origin is unknown and hypothetical species where the identification might be correct, but there is only written field notes that document the record. Any species found on the list should always be documented when encountered, as they are extremely unusual at any time of year in British Columbia.

Tropical Kingbirds are annual on the West Coast of Vancouver Island, but everywhere else in British Columbia this is considered a very rare bird to find. This bird was found and photographed at Jordan River during the peak period when this species is known to occur the month of October. This Tropical Kingbird was found in Jordan River and photographed on October 19, 2009. Photo © Rick Toodchin.
The Garganey is an accidental duck species from Asia that occurs very rarely in British Columbia with most records being from the spring migration period. This bird was photographed in the late spring to early summer period at the Iona Island Sewage Ponds in Richmond during the peak time when this species has been encountered in British Columbia. The photograph was taken on June 23, 2000. Photo © Evelyn Whiteside.
SPECIES LIST:

**Fulvous Whistling-Duck (Dendrocygna bicolor): [Accidental in British Columbia: Specimen Record]**

**Emperor Goose (Chen canagica): [Rare, but almost annual along Coastal British Columbia: Accidental in the interior: Specimen Records and Photographed]**
1.(1) adult male November 20, 1894: (RBCM 1584) Chemanius (Fannin 1895)
2.(1) unknown age December 20, 1912: Kenneth Racey (specimen: UBC 3344) Cape Scott, Vancouver Island (Munro and Cowan 1947)
3.(several unknown ages) 1920’s: fide Margo Hearne: Queen Charlotte City, Haida Gwaii (Toochin and Fenneman 2014c)
4.(2) adult/immature November, 1922: R.A. Cumming (immature collected: identified by K. Racey) Mouth of Fraser River (Cumming 1926)
5.2. adults March 18, 1924: R.A. Cumming (collected) off Ladner with flock of Snow Geese (Cumming 1926)
6.(6) unknown age December 1, 1930: (specimen: RBCM 4966) Estevan Point, Vancouver Island (Campbell et al. 1990a)
7.(1) unknown age December 7, 1932: Port Hardy (Campbell et al. 1990a)
8.(1) adult female November 20, 1936: (specimen: RBCM 10237) Masset, Haida Gwaii (Campbell et al. 1990a)
9.(1) adult female April 28, 1940: (specimen RBCM 11340) Masset, Haida Gwaii (Campbell et al. 1990a)
10.(1+) adults winter 1940-1941: Masset, Haida Gwaii (Munro and Cowan 1947)
11.(3) adult January 1, 1942: Tiell, Haida Gwaii (Munro and Cowan 1947)
12.(1) adult January 3, 1942: (specimen: UBC 3345) Masset, Haida Gwaii (Campbell et al. 1990a)
13.(1) adult January 3, 1943: (specimen) Masset, Haida Gwaii (Munro and Cowan 1947)
14.(1) adult female March 26, 1943: (specimen: RBCM 8993) Discovery Island, Victoria (Munro and Cowan 1947)
15.(1) adult April 29, 1943: Masset, Haida Gwaii (Campbell et al. 1990a)
16.(1+) adults winter 1943-44: Masset, Haida Gwaii (Munro and Cowan 1947)
17.(1+) adults winter 1944-45: Masset, Haida Gwaii (Munro and Cowan 1947)
18.(6) adults May 6, 1947: fide Margo Hearne: Masset, Haida Gwaii (Toochin and Fenneman 2014c)
19.(maximum 9) adults February – March, 1948: fide Margo Hearne: Port Clements, Haida Gwaii (Toochin and Fenneman 2014c)
20.(1) adult male November 1956: (specimen: PMNH 71547) Port Hardy (Campbell et al. 1990a)
21.(2) adults March 3, 1965: David Stirling: Clover Point, Victoria (Stirling 1965)
23.(2) adults February 24, 1968: Chain Islets, Victoria (Campbell et al. 1990a)
24.(2) adults early March, 1968: Chas Guiget: Victoria (Crowell and Nehls 1968a, Campbell et al. 1990a)
(same birds as above?)
25.(2) adults March 1968: Campbell River (Stirling 1972, Campbell et al. 1990a)
26.(1) adult March 24- April 6, 1968: GRR, ALG, mobs: Blackie Spit, White Rock *different bird seen at same time (Toochin 2012a)
30.(2) unknown ages winter 1970-71: fide Margo Hearne: Masset, Haida Gwaii (Toochin and Fenneman 2014c)
31.(1) adult March 8, 1971: Ralph Fryer: Esquimalt Lagoon (Hooper and Hooper 1971d)
32.(1) adult November 19, 1977-April 10, 1978: (photo: RBCM: 546) Reifel Migratory Bird Sanctuary, Ladner (Campbell et al. 1990a)
33.(1) adult February 11-12, 1978: R. Wayne Campbell (RBCM Photo 522) Chain Islets, Victoria
   (Hunn and Mattocks 1978, Campbell et al. 1990a)
34.(1) adult December 24, 1979: Westbank (Cannings et al. 1987)
35.(1) adult July 21, 1980: Kelowna (Cannings et al. 1987)
36.(3) adults May 8-26, 1982: Cleland Island (Campbell et al. 1990a)
37.(1) adult March 2, 1984: Sandspit, Haida Gwaii (Fix 1984, Campbell et al. 1990a)
38.(1) adult April 19, 1984: P. Griffiths, A. Duffus: Race Rocks, Metchosin (Campbell 1984c, Campbell et al. 1990a)
41.(1) unknown age December 17, 1988-January 14, 1989: Duncan (BirdSource 2011, Toochin and Fenneman 2014c)
42.(1) adult December 18, 1988: *fide Margo Hearne*: Queen Charlotte City, Haida Gwaii (Toochin and Fenneman 2014c)
   (Toochin and Fenneman 2014c)
44.(1) unknown age December 31, 1988: Sooke (BirdSource 2011, Toochin and Fenneman 2014c)
45.(1) adult January 20 – February 23, 1990: mobs: Saanich (Siddle 1990, Toochin and Fenneman 2014c)
46.(1) adult January 20 – March 16, 1991: mobs: Saanich (Siddle 1991b, Toochin and Fenneman 2014c)
47.(1) adult April 2, 1992: Rick Toochin: Amphitrite Point, Ucluelet (Toochin and Fenneman 2014c)
48.(6) adults January 29-April 10, 1993: *fide Margo Hearne*: Sandspit, Haida Gwaii (Toochin and Fenneman 2014c)
49.(1) adult December 4, 1994-February 3, 1995: GAP, mobs (photo) Beach Grove Lagoon & Area, Tsawwassen
   (Davidson 1995, Plath 2000, Toochin and Fenneman 2014c)
50.(1) adult December 20, 1994: Alice Cassidy: Roberts Bank Coal Port Jetty (Plath 2000, Toochin and Fenneman 2014c)
51.(1) adult January 24-29, 1995: Joanne Dussureault, Rick Swanston (photo) Beach Grove Lagoon, Tsawwassen
   (Elliott and Gardner 1997, Plath 2000, Toochin and Fenneman 2014c)
52.(3) adults March 19, 1995: *fide Margo Hearne*: Sandspit, Haida Gwaii (Toochin and Fenneman 2014c)
53.(1) adult April 21-28, 1995: (bird banded in Alaska) Shuswap Lake (Bowling 1995b, Toochin and Fenneman 2014c)
54.(1) adult May 15-20, 1995: S. & E. Watts, and other observers: Somenos Marsh, Duncan (Bowling 1995b, Toochin and Fenneman 2014c)
55.(1) unknown age December 9, 1996: *fide Don Cecile*: Courtenay (Bowling 1997b, Toochin and Fenneman 2014c)
   (Toochin and Fenneman 2014c)
57.(1) adult December 14, 1996: Don Cecile, Kelsi Johnson: Tofino (Bowling 1997b, Toochin and Fenneman 2014c)
58.(1) unknown age December 21-24, 1996: mobs: Parksville (Bowling 1997b, Toochin and Fenneman 2014c)
59.(1) unknown age December 21, 1997: R. Wayne Campbell: Chain Islets, Victoria (Bowling 1998b, Toochin and Fenneman 2014c)
60.(1) adult June 2, 1998: John Ireland, mobs: Reifel Migratory Bird Sanctuary, Ladner (Toochin and Fenneman 2014c)
62.(1) adult July 19-August 6, 1998: Bonnie Plunkett, mobs (photo) Porteau Cove Provincial Park, West Vancouver
   (Plath 2000, Toochin and Fenneman 2014c)
63.(1) adult August 1998: Sunshine Coast (likely same bird as above) (Shepard 1999a, Toochin and Fenneman 2014c)
64.(1) adult October 17, 1998: Rick Toochin, Dale A. Jenson, mobs: Iona Island South Jetty, Richmond
   (Toochin and Fenneman 2014c)
65.(1) adult October 14, 2000: David Allinson: Rocky Point RPBO, Metchosin (Bain and Shannon 2000f, Toochin and Fenneman 2014c)
66.(1) adult October 12, 2003: Rick Toochin, Corina Isaac: 72nd St. and 36th Ave., Delta (Toochin and Fenneman 2014c)
67.(1) adult October 19, 2007: Rick Toochin: Sooke (Toochin and Fenneman 2014c)
68.(3) adults October 4, 2008: Rick Toochin, Louis Haviland: Botanical Beach, Port Renfrew
   (Toochin and Fenneman 2014c)
69.(1) immature October 19-20, 2009: Hank Tseng, mobs (photo) Steveston Dyke, Richmond
   (Toochin and Fenneman 2014c)
70.(1) immature October 25, 2009: Marc Sole (photo) Reifel Migratory Bird Sanctuary, Ladner
   (Toochin and Fenneman 2014c)
71.(1) adult June 6, 2011: fide Margo Hearne: Masset, Haida Gwaii (Toochin and Fenneman 2014c)

Hypothetical records:
1.(1) unknown age December 15, 2001: Pender Island (BirdSource 2011)
2.(1) age unknown October 20, 2009: fide Victoria RBA: Victoria Golf Course, Victoria (Toochin et al. 2013)

Taiga/Tundra Bean Goose (*Anser fabalis/serrirostris*): [Origin is Questionable for first record: Unknown to species certainty for second record: Photographed]
1.(1) adult November 13, 2009: Guy Monty, Rich Mooney (photo) Somass Estuary, Port Alberni [species not certain]
   (Toochin et al. 2018b)

Hypothetical records:
1.(1) adult April 3, 2005: Guy & Donna Monty: Englishmen River [origin questionable] (Toochin et al. 2018b)

Pink-footed Goose (*Anser brachyrhynchus*): [Origin Questionable: Photographed]
1.(2) adults January 18-February 14 & March 3-19, 2017: John Peetsma, mobs (photo) Lochside Dr. and Dooley Rd.,
   Martindale Area, Saanich to Blenkinsop Lake area, Saanich (Toochin and Cecile 2017d)
   (2) adults March 3 & 5, 2017: Darryl Johnston, and mobs (photo) Cherry Pt. Rd., Duncan [same birds as above]
   (Toochin and Cecile 2017d)

Bewick’s Swan (*Cygnus c. bewickii*): [Eurasian subspecies of North American Tundra Swan (*Cygnus columbianus*):
   Accidental in British Columbia: Specimen Record and Photographed]
1.(1) adult winter 1889: Brooks (collected/specimen) Sumas Lake [description sounds yellow neb] (Brooks 1917)
2.(1) adult November 11, 1990 -February 16, 1991: Rick Toochin, Mark Wynja, Brian Self, mobs: Westham Island,
   Delta [yellow neb] (Siddle 1991b, Toochin 2012c)
3.(1) adult December 1-12, 2000: Murray Brown, mobs (photo) Kilby Provincial Park, Harrison [yellow neb]
   (Cecile 2001a, Toochin 2012c)
4.(1) adult January 2, 2002: John Voos: Kilby Provincial Park, Harrison [yellow neb] (Cecile 2002b, Toochin 2012c)
5.(1) adult February 3 & 4, 2002: Daniel Bastaja, mobs: Abbotsford [yellow neb] (Cecile 2002b, Toochin 2012c)
7.(1) adult January 12, 2003: John Voos, mobs: Nicomen Island (Cecile 2003b, Toochin 2012c)
8.(1) adult January 15-March 25, 2006: Rick Toochin, Jamie Fenneman, mobs (photo) 104th & Highway 10/ 60th & 68th
   Delta [black neb] (Cecile 2006b, Toochin 2012a)
9.(1) adult February 9-10, 2006: Gordie Gadsden, mobs (photo) Hopedale and Adams Road, Chilliwack [black neb]
   (Toochin 2012c)

Whooper Swan (*Cygnus cygnus*): [Origin of all records is unknown: Photographed]
1.(1) adult November 11, 1977: Tex Lyons, and other observers: near Port Hardy (Campbell et al. 2001)
2.(1) adult November 5-7, 1998: Doug Innes, and other observers (photo) Courtenay – Comox area
   (Bain and Shannon 1998c, Toochin and Fenneman 2015g)
3.(1) adult November 7-17, 1999: Wayne Weber, mobs(photo) Mamit Lake, 16 km south of Logan Lake
   (Shepard 2000, Toochin and Fenneman 2015g)

Hypothetical Records:
1.(1) adult July 25-27, 1996: Doug Innes, mobs: (BC Photo 1509) [origin?] Seal Bay in Courtenay-Comox
   (Bowling 1996d, Toochin and Fenneman 2015e)
2.(1) adult January 11, 2001-July 12, 2002: Larry Halverson (photo) [origin?] Fairmont Hot Springs, Columbia River
   (Toochin and Fenneman 2015e)
3.(1) adult January 22, 2008: Dianne Shuttleworth (photo) Farquharson Farm, Comox (Shuttleworth 2008)
**Baikal Teal (Anas formosa):** [Accidental along the coast of British Columbia: Specimen Record and Photographed]

1. (1) immature male November 20, 1957: James Hatter (specimen: UBC 8595) Ladner (Hatter 1960)
2. (1) adult male May 1, 1996: Margo Hearne: Sandspit Airport, Haida Gwaii (Bowling 1996c, Davidson 1999, Toochin and Fenneman 2014b)
3. (1) adult male March 8, 2002: Kevin Jones (photo) Agassiz Slough, close to Tuyttens Road in Agassiz (Toochin and Fenneman 2014b)
4. (1) adult female May 14, 2012: Peter Hamel, Margo Hearne (photo) Sandspit Airport, Haida Gwaii (Toochin and Fenneman 2014b)
5. (1) adult male January 10, 2013: Chris Chutter: near base of Coal Port Jetty, Brunswick Point, Delta (Toochin and Fenneman 2014b)

**Garganey (Anas querquedula):** [Accidental along Coast of British Columbia: Accidental in the interior: Specimen Record and Photographed]

1. (1) adult male May 14-31, 1977: Bruce A. MacDonald, mobs (RBCM Photo 464) Iona Island Sewage Ponds, Richmond (MacDonald 1978, Campbell et al. 1990a)
2. (1) adult male June 8-12, 1979: HC, DKr, JT, mobs (RBCM Photo 713) Iona Island Sewage Ponds, Richmond (Harrington-Tweit et al. 1979, Campbell et al. 1990a)
3. (1) juvenile female October 12, 1980: (shot by hunter) Port Alberni (Spear et al. 1988, Campbell et al. 1990a)
4. (1) adult male May 23-24, 1984: Richard Cannings, mobs (RBCM Photo 916) Penticton (Campbell 1984b, Campbell et al. 1990a)
5. (1) adult female July 4, 1989: Danny Tyson, Rick Tyson, Rick Toochin: Peace Island Park, near Taylor (Campbell 1999b, Campbell et al. 1990a)
6. (1) adult female May 8, 1990: Mark Wynja, MTo, ST, D. Mike Price, mobs: Iona Island Sewage Ponds, Richmond (Dorsey 1996a, Toochin and Fenneman 2015c)
9. (1) adult male April 11- May 4, 1993: S. & E. Watts, and other observers: (photo) Campbell River (Siddle and Bowling 1993, Toochin and Fenneman 2015c)
10. (1) adult male May 9, 1997: Jude Grass, mobs: On the Lake, Princeton (Bain and Holder 1997c, Toochin and Fenneman 2015c)
11. (1) adult male in eclipse June 22-July 1, 2000: Dale A. Jensen, mobs (photo) Iona Island Sewage Ponds, Richmond (Toochin and Fenneman 2015c)
12. (1) adult male in fall plumage July 30-August 11, 2006: Mike Tabak, mobs: Iona Island Sewage Ponds, Richmond (Toochin and Fenneman 2015c)
13. (1) adult male August 8, 2009: Rick Toochin, Louis Haviland: off Botanical Beach, Port Renfrew (Toochin and Fenneman 2015c)

Hypothetical Records:

**Falcated Duck (Anas falcata):** [Accidental in British Columbia: Photographed]

1. (1) adult male April 15-17, 1932: A. Brooks: Swan Lake, Vernon, Okanagan (Brooks 1932, Brooks 1942)
2. (1) adult male April 19-22, 1994: Aurora Paterson (photo) Grice Bay Mudflats near Tofino (Bowling 1994a, Paterson 1994, Campbell et al. 2001)
   (1) adult male January 27- March 25, 1996: Don Cecile, mobs: (photo) Grice Bay Mudflats near Tofino (Bowling 1996b, Toochin and Fenneman 2015b)
**Steller’s Eider (Polysticta stelleri): [Accidental along the coast of British Columbia: Specimen Record and Photographed]**

1.(1) immature female October 15, 1948: Ronald M. Stuart (specimen: RBCM 10227) Masset Inlet, Haida Gwaii (Racey 1950)
2.(1) adult male June 17, 1970: William Verbruggue (RBCM Photo 7) Mitlenach Island (Campbell 1971)
3.(1) female February 13-March 27, 1976: Jack Williams, mobs (RBCM Photo 449) Sidney (Crowell and Nehls 1976b, Campbell et al. 1990a)
4.(1) adult male late September, 1976: Aurora Paterson Tofino (Toochin and Haviland 2013b)
5.(1) immature female October 13-21, 1991: Mike Bentley, mobs (photo) near Sandspit, Haida Gwaii (Siddle 1992a, Toochin and Haviland 2013b)
6.(1) adult male April 13, 2002: Margo Hearne: Sandspit, Haida Gwaii (Toochin and Haviland 2013b)
7.(1) immature female September 30, 2006: Rick Toochin, Corina Isaac: Botanical Beach, Port Renfrew (Cecile 2007a, Toochin and Haviland 2013b)
8.(1) 2nd year male May 26, 2007: Rick Toochin, Louis Haviland (photo) Shirley (Cecile 2007b, Toochin and Haviland 2013b)
9.(1) adult female October 9-12, 2014: Rick Toochin, Mitch Meredith, Peter Hamel, Margo Hearne, Martin Williams (photo) Skonun Point (R. Toochin Pers. Comm.)
10.(1) eclipse male October 14, 2015: Margo Hearne, Peter Hamel (photo) Skidegate (P. Hamel Pers. Comm.)
11.(1) adult female October 13, 2017: Peter Hamel: Yakun Point, Haida Gwaii (P. Hamel Pers. Comm.)

**Spectacled Eider (Somateria fischeri): [Hypothetical: 1 Sight record: good supporting field notes]**

1.(1) adult male September 22, 1962: Charles J. Guiguet: near James Island near Sidney off Vancouver Island (Godfrey 1986, Campbell et al. 2001)

Hypothetical Records:

1.(1) adult male June 15, 1988: Alliford Bay, Haida Gwaii (no information exists on record except very vague notes in Campbell et al. 2001)

**King Eider (Somateria spectabilis): [Casual to Regular, but still rare along the coast of British Columbia: Specimen Records and Photographed]**

1.(1) male October 18, 1938: Arthur Peake (MVZ 99553: specimen) Hardy Bay (Brooks 1942)
2.(1) female January 11, 1942: E. B. Cooke (RBCM 8966: specimen) Sooke Harbour (Carl 1942)
3.(1) female December 4, 1945: (RBCM 10226: specimen) Masset, Haida Gwaii (Campbell et al. 1990a)
6.(1) adult female February 22, 1975: Chatham Sound, Port Edward (Campbell et al. 1990a)
7.(1) female May 14, 1977: Sandspit, Haida Gwaii (Campbell et al. 1990a)
8.(1) immature male August 7- October 9, 1982: BMK, RWP, mobs (photo: RBCM: 988) Iona Island South Jetty, Richmond (Campbell 1982a, Campbell et al. 1990a)
10.(2) adult females February 6, 1984: David Fraser, and other observers: Fulford Harbor, Saltspring Island (Mattocks 1984, Fenneman and Toochin 2012)
11.(1) adult male November 4, 1984-April 6, 1985: BMK, mobs (photo: RBCM: 1196 & 1089) Stanley Park-West Vancouver- Deep Cove (Campbell et al. 1990a)
12.(1) adult female November 17, 1985-April 9, 1986: JH, mobs: Stanley Park, Vancouver (Campbell et al. 1990a)
13.(1) adult male April 6-May 23, 1986: Stanley Park, Vancouver (Campbell et al. 1990a, Fenneman and Toochin 2012)
14.(1) female July 14-15, 1989: M. Hearne, mobs: Cape Eden Shaw near Dixon Entrance, Haida Gwaii (Fenneman and Toochin 2012)
16. (1) adult female January 29, 1992: Rick Toochin: Iona Island South Jetty, Richmond (Fenneman and Toochin 2012)
17. (2) females January 8-15, 1994: Adrian Dorst, and other observers: (photo) off Tofino (Bowling 1994a, Fenneman and Toochin 2012)
18. (1) adult male June 20, 1995: Rick Toochin, Mitch Meredith: off Rafael Point, Flores Island (Toochin and Fenneman 2008)
21. (1) immature male January 20- March 10, 2005: Russ Tkachuk, mobs (photo) Roberts Creek, Sunshine Coast (Fenneman and Toochin 2012)
22. (1) immature male April 1-13, 2000: Rick Toochin, mobs: Iona Island South Jetty, Richmond (Fenneman and Toochin 2012)
23. (2) female August 13, 2001: P. Hamel, mobs: Rose Spit, Haida Gwaii (Fenneman and Toochin 2012)
25. (1) female November 21, 2002: P. Hamel, mobs: Balance Rock near Skidegate (Fenneman and Toochin 2012)
28. (2) immature male and female February 8, 2004: John Sprague, mobs: by sailboat 3-6 NM out of Sidney near Moresby Island (Fenneman and Toochin 2012)
29. (1) near-adult male February 10-March 8, 2004: Jamie Fenneman, mobs (photo) Fanny Bay (Cecile 2004b, Fenneman and Toochin 2012)
29. (1) immature male January 20- March 10, 2005: Russ Tkachuk, mobs (photo) Roberts Creek, Sunshine Coast (Fenneman and Toochin 2012)
30. (1) 1st year male March 20, 2005: Doug Brown: Gossip Creek, Gibsons (Fenneman and Toochin 2012)
31. (1) sub-adult male October 30-December 3, 2005: Bill Bodean, mobs (photo) Dundarave Pier— Stanley Park, Vancouver (Toochin 2012a, Fenneman and Toochin 2012)
32. (1) 1st year male April 6, 2010: Guy Monty: Columbia Beach (Charlesworth 2010b, Fenneman and Toochin 2012)
33. (1) immature/ female October 3, 2010: Peter Hamel, Margo Hearne (photo) Naden Harbour, Haida Gwaii (Fenneman and Toochin 2012)
36. (1) near adult male October 24-December 5, 2017: Michael Klotz, mobs (photo) Tsawwassen Ferry Jetty Tip, Tsawwassen (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
39.(1) adult male March 12-April 2, 2018: Neil Robins, John Purves, mobs (photo) Qualicum Beach (N. Robins Pers. Comm.)

**Common Eider (Somateria mollissima):** [Accidental in the interior and along the coast of British Columbia: Specimen Records and Photographed]

1.(1) immature female October 26-27, 1934: (specimen: MVZ 99537) Hardy Bay, Port Hardy (Munro and Cowan 1947)
2.(1) male October 31, 1949: Leo Jobin (specimen: NMC 47595) 6 miles east of Prince George (Jobin 1952)
3.(1) adult female April 6, 1996: Gavin Bieber: off Botanical Beach, Port Renfrew (Toochin and Fenneman 2015a)
4.(1) adult female May 13, 1996: Peter Hamel: Skidgeate Inlet, Haida Gwaii (Toochin 1997a)
6.(1) adult male July 12, 2001: Judith King and Steven King: Rose Spit, Haida Gwaii (Toochin and Fenneman 2015a)
7.(1) adult female August 16, 2007: Roger Taylor: Shirley (Toochin and Fenneman 2015a)
8.(1) adult female October 28, 2014: Peter Hamel: seen from BC Ferry at Doghead Shoal near Oval Bank Buoy (Toochin and Fenneman 2015a)

Hypothetical Records:
1.(1) adult September 8, 2004: unknown observer: Columbia Beach (Toochin et al. 2013)
2.(1) immature male February 28-March 21, 1974: WCW, mobs (photo) Reifel Migratory Bird Sanctuary, Ladner (Campbell et al. 1990a)
5.(1) adult male February 16-23, 1992: Carlo Giovanella, mobs (photo) Sunrise Lake, Langley (Siddle 1992b, Dorsey 1996b, Toochin and Fenneman 2015e)
6.(1) adult male December 27, 2012: Martin Williams: Delkatla Wildlife Sanctuary, Masset, Haida Gwaii (Toochin and Fenneman 2015e)

**Smew (Mergellus albellus):** [Accidental along the coast of British Columbia: Photographed]

1.(1) adult male November 14-23, 1970: Ed Moody, RWC, KK, mobs: Lost Lagoon, Stanley Park (Campbell et al. 1972a, Campbell et al. 1990a)
2.(1) immature male February 28-March 21, 1974: WCW, mobs (photo) Reifel Migratory Bird Sanctuary, Ladner (Campbell et al. 1990a)
5.(1) adult male February 16-23, 1992: Carlo Giovanella, mobs (photo) Sunrise Lake, Langley (Siddle 1992b, Dorsey 1996b, Toochin and Fenneman 2015e)
6.(1) adult male December 27, 2012: Martin Williams: Delkatla Wildlife Sanctuary, Masset, Haida Gwaii (Toochin and Fenneman 2015e)

Hypothetical Records:
1.(1) female September 28, 1979: Ralph Fryer: Portage Inlet, the Gorge, Victoria (Goodwill 1979j)
2.(1) adult male January 16, 1986: Brian M. Kautesk: Beach Grove Lagoon, Tsawwassen (Toochin 2012a)
3.(1) adult male March 27, 1987: St. Mary’s Lake, Saltspring Island (Fraser 1987b)
4.(1) adult November 15, 2001: Pierre Geoffrey: Little River, Comox (Cecile 2002a, Toochin et al. 2013)
5.(1) adult male October 24, 2010: Andre LePoint: Keats Island, Plumper’s Cove Park, Howe Sound (Toochin et al. 2013)

**Oriental Turtle-Dove (Streptopelia orientalis):** [Accidental in British Columbia: Photographed]

2.(1) immature January 18, 2010: Christopher Di Corrado, mobs (photo) Alaksen N.W.A. & Reifel Migratory Bird Sanctuary, Ladner (Toochin 2017i) [not February 18, 2010 which was published incorrectly in North American Birds by Charlesworth (2010b)]
3.(1) immature September 26- October 2, 2013: Adrian Dorst (photo) Tofino (Toochin 2017i)
White-winged Dove (*Zenaida asiatica*): [Accidental in British Columbia with records increasing in frequency: Photographed]

1. (2) adults July 1918: J. G. French (specimen: RBMC 4744) French Beach, Shirley (*Z. a. mearnsi*) (Brooks and Swarth 1925)
4. (1) immature November 17-26 & Dec 1, 1997: Adrian Dorst, Aurora Paterson, and other observers (photo) Tofino (Bowling 1998a, Davidson 1999, Toochin and Cecile 2015p)
6. (1) immature November 17-26 & Dec 1, 1997: Adrian Dorst, Aurora Paterson, and other observers (photo) Tofino (Bowling 1998a, Davidson 1999, Toochin and Cecile 2015p)
8. (1) immature November 17-26 & Dec 1, 1997: Adrian Dorst, Aurora Paterson, and other observers (photo) Tofino (Bowling 1998a, Davidson 1999, Toochin and Cecile 2015p)
10. (1) immature November 17-26 & Dec 1, 1997: Adrian Dorst, Aurora Paterson, and other observers (photo) Tofino (Bowling 1998a, Davidson 1999, Toochin and Cecile 2015p)

Common Cuckoo (*Cuculus canorus*): [Accidental in British Columbia: Photographed]

1. (1) adult June 10-15, 2018: Michael Richardson, mobs (photo) Tlell, Haida Gwaii (P. Hamel Pers. Comm.)

Yellow-billed Cuckoo (*Coccyzus americanus*): [Historically present in some numbers, no breeding confirmed; Records increasing since 1989: Recently Casual in British Columbia: Photographed]

1. (1) adult May 1881: Burrard Inlet, Vancouver (Macoun and Macoun 1909)
2. (2) adults June 1882: Kamloops [found breeding] (Macoun and Macoun 1909)
3. (2) adults June 1887: Skinner Swamp, Victoria (Macoun and Macoun 1909)
4. (1) female July 17, 1887: (specimen: MVZ 101645 Chilliwack (Campbell et al. 1990b)
5. (1) male May, 26, 1888: (specimen: ROM 8759) Chilliwack (Campbell et al. 1990b)
6. (1) female May 28, 1891: (specimen: MCZ 244703) Chilliwack (Campbell et al. 1990b)
7. (1) female June 4, 1891: (specimen: NCZ 1879103) Chilliwack (Campbell et al. 1990b)
8. (1) female July 1892: (specimen: RBCM 1757) Victoria (Campbell et al. 1990b)
9. (1) adult female May 30, 1896: (specimen: FMNH 6509) Sumas, Abbotsford (Campbell et al. 1990b)
10. (1) adult female June 1896: (specimen: FMNH 137663) Victoria (Campbell et al. 1990b)
11.(1) male July 3, 1896: (specimen: RBCM 1756) Victoria (Campbell et al. 1990b)

12.(1) female June 16, 1903: (specimen: ROM 6926) Victoria (Campbell et al. 1990b)

13.(1) male June 28, 1904: (specimen: RBCM 480) Victoria (Campbell et al. 1990b)

14.(1) adult female August 1, 1913: (specimen: NMC 47844) Vancouver (Campbell et al. 1990b)

15.(1) female August 29, 1921: (specimen: UBC 4905) Vedder Mountain (Campbell et al. 1990b)

16.(2) adults July 1922: Marpole, Vancouver (Cumming 1932, Campbell et al. 1990b)

17.(1) male August 9, 1922: (specimen: UBC 4904) Vancouver (Campbell et al. 1990b)

18.(1) female August 5, 1923: (specimen: ROM 81981) Sumas Prairie, East Abbotsford (Campbell et al. 1990b)

19.(1) adult August 29, 1921: (specimen: UBC 4905) Vedder Mountain (Campbell et al. 1990b)

20.(1) female June 4, 1927: K. Racey (collected: specimen UBC 4903) Little Allouette River, Pitt Meadows (Campbell et al. 1990b)

21.(1) male June 19, 1927: (specimen: RBCM 13029) Huntingdon, near Abbotsford (Campbell et al. 1990b)

22.(1) female August 5, 1923: (specimen: ROM 81981) Sumas Prairie, East Abbotsford (Campbell et al. 1990b)

23.(1) male June 10, 1926: (specimen: RBCM 6940) Vancouver (Campbell et al. 1990b)

24.(1) female June 4, 1927: K. Racey (collected: specimen UBC 4903) Little Allouette River, Pitt Meadows (Campbell et al. 1990b)

25.(1)  adult April 25, 1995: Lee Larkin: Chiliwack UTM S79267 5438801 (Toochin 2012c, Toochin and Cecile 2015b)

26.(1) immature October 28, 1995: Rick Howie (specimen) McClure, north of Kamloops (Bain and Holder 1995f, Toochin and Cecile 2015b)

27.(1) immature September 14, 1998: Clara Ritcey (photo) Kamloops (Bain and Shannon 1998b, Shepard 1999a, Toochin and Cecile 2015b)


29.(1) adult August 18, 2001: Cathy Koot, Tom Foley: below the Clayton Falls Lookout, Bella Coola (Cecile 2002a, Toochin and Cecile 2015b)

30.(1) immature October 18- November 1, 2002: Janice Arndt, mobs (photo) Waldie Island Trail, near Castlegar (Cecile 2003a, Toochin and Cecile 2015b)

31.(1) adult May 6-10, 2004: Julian Hudson: Revelstoke, (Toochin and Cecile 2015b)

32.(1) adult June 30-July 1, 2004: Chris Saunders, and other observers: Jordan River (Cecile 2004d, Toochin 2012b, Toochin and Cecile 2015b)

33.(1) (heard only) June 11, 2005: Chris Charlesworth, Ryan Tomlinson: Garnet Valley near Summerland, Okanagan (Toochin and Cecile 2015b)

34.(1) adult July 3, 2005: Jukka Jantunen: at north end of Osoyoos Lake off Road 22, South Okanagan (Cecile 2005d, Toochin and Cecile 2015b)

35.(1) immature October 17-20, 2007: Robert and Jane Merrell, mobs (photo) Cawston (Toochin and Cecile 2015b)

36.(1) adult August 2, 2008: Karen Wedel, Menno Wedel, Bill Buckley: 2676 Wilfert Road, Victoria (Toochin and Cecile 2015b)

37.(1) immature October 25, 2008: Koos van Sittert (photo) Gartley Point, south of Courtenay (Toochin and Cecile 2015b)

38.(1) immature October 28, 2009: RT: Jordan River (Toochin 2012b, Toochin and Cecile 2015b)

39.(1) adult (heard only) July 1, 2010: RT: Hope Airport (Toochin 2012c, Toochin and Cecile 2015b)

40.(1) immature October 20-22, 2010: Gary Breault, other observers (photo) Creston (Charlesworth 2011a, Toochin and Cecile 2015b)

41.(1) immature October 16, 2013: Chris Siddle, and other observers: Vasuex Lake (Toochin and Cecile 2015b)

42.(1) adult July 23-24, 2014: Dave & Tom Beeke, mobs (calls recorded) Chaumox Road, North Bend (Toochin and Cecile 2015b)

43.(1) adult August 14, 2014: Mel Thorn: Hack’s Pond, near end of River Road, near Oliver (Toochin and Cecile 2015b)

44.(1) adult August 15, 2014: Rick Toochin: Hope Airport (Toochin and Cecile 2015b)

45.(1) immature October 3, 2016: Rick Toochin (photo) Matsqui Dyke Trail (R. Toochin Pers. Comm.)
Black-billed Cuckoo (*Coccyzus erythropthalmus*): [Casual in the interior: Accidental on the Coast of British Columbia: Specimen Record and Photographed]

1.(1) adult June 22, 1926: Allan C. Brooks: Okanagan Landing (Campbell *et al.* 1990b)
2.(1) adult late May – early June, 1957: Gissing: Vernon (Grissing 1959, Campbell *et al.* 1990b)
3.(1) adult June 8-July 6, 1958: Alwin Gissing: Brisco (Grissing 1959, Campbell *et al.* 1990b)
4.(1) adult summer 1958: Dr. Robert Stein (tape recording) near Quesnel (Grissing 1959, Campbell *et al.* 1990b)
5.(1) adult May 1967: D. Tait: Trout Creek Point (Cannings *et al.* 1987)
6.(1) adult July 19, 1968: RAC, RJC, SGC, mobs: Trout Creek Point (Cannings *et al.* 1987)
7.(1) adult June 28, 1973: (RBCM Photo 300) Invermere (Campbell *et al.* 1990b)
8.(1) female July 23, 1973: (specimen: 12097) Windermere (Campbell *et al.* 1990b)
9.(1 & 2) adult June 17-24 & July 5, 1980: 11km south of Revelstoke (Campbell *et al.* 1990b)
10.(1) adult July 5, 1980: J. P. Goosen, mobs: Corn Creek Channel, 8km west of Creston (Butler *et al.* 1986)
13.(1) adult (heard only) June 27, 1982: Kamloops (Campbell *et al.* 1990b)
14.(1) adult July 10 & 12, 1982: 16km south of Revelstoke (Campbell *et al.* 1990b)
15.(1) adult August 18, 1984: (specimen: RBCM 18317) Morrissey Park, near Fernie (Campbell 1985a, Campbell *et al.* 1990b)
16.(1) adult (heard only) June 20, 1986: Brisco (Campbell *et al.* 1990b)
17.(2) adults early July, 1986: Red Lake (Campbell *et al.* 1990b)
18.(1) adult August 12, 1986: George Smith, mobs: Frank Island, Chesterman’s Beach near Tofino (Fraser 1987a, Campbell *et al.* 1990b)
19.(1) immature August 30, 1986: Mike Yip (photo) 50 miles offshore from Tofino (Toochin 2017g)
21.(1) adult May 6, 2016: Rick Toochin: Cole Road, Sumas Prairie, Abbotsford (Toochin 2017g)

Lesser Nighthawk (*Chordeiles acutipennis*): [Accidental on the south coast of British Columbia: Photographed]

1.(1) adult June 5, 2006: Mike Yip (photo) 50 miles offshore from Tofino (Toochin 2017g)
2.(1) adult June 30, 2006: Ilya Povalyaev, Peter Candido (photo: specimen) Iona Island, Richmond (Cecile 2006d, Toochin and Cecile 2015a)
3.(1) immature August 30, 2006: George Smith, mobs: Frank Island, Chesterman’s Beach near Tofino (Fraser 1987a, Campbell *et al.* 1990b)
4.(1) adult November 5, 2001: B. McIntyre (specimen) Amphitrite Point near Ucluelet (Cecile 2002a, Dorst 2006, Toochin and Cecile 2018e)

Eastern Whip-poor-will (*Antrostomus vociferus*): [Accidental in British Columbia: Specimen Record]

2.(1) adult November 5, 2001: B. McIntyre (specimen) Amphitrite Point near Ucluelet (Cecile 2002a, Dorst 2006, Toochin and Cecile 2018e)

Mexican Whip-poor-will (*Antrostomus arizonae*): [Hypothetical: Sight record]

1.(1) adult calling July 6, 1983: Doug Brown: Dead Man’s Lake, Highway 97, just north of Rd. 22 (D. Brown Pers. Comm.)
**Chimney Swift (Chaetura pelagica):** [Hypothetical: Sight records: good supporting field notes]
1.(1) adult June 3, 2005: Rick Toochin: Iona Island, Outer Pond, Richmond [with 100 Vaux’s Swifts] (Toochin 2012a, Toochin et al. 2017e)
2.(1) fall plumage October 8, 2007: Rick Toochin, Louis Haviland: Grant Road, Sooke (Toochin 2012b, Toochin et al. 2017e)
3.(3) fall September 9, 2011: Guy Monty, mobs: Tumbler Ridge (Toochin et al. 2017e)
4.(1) adult July 20, 2014: Rick Toochin, Al Russell: Willband Creek Regional Park, Abbotsford (Toochin et al. 2017e)

**House Swift (Apus nipalensis):** [Origin Questionable: specimen record]
1. adult May 18, 2012: Derek Tan (specimen: Beaty Biodiversity Museum Cowan Tetrapod Collection catalogue number B017056) dead bird found near the Delta port container terminal (Szabo et al. 2017, Toochin et al. 2018a)

**Mexican Violetear (Colibri thalassinus):** [Accidental in the fall: Photographed]
1.(1) immature September 4, 2014: Martin Dollenkamp (photo) Port Alberni (Toochin and Cecile 2017c)

**Rivoli’s Hummingbird (Eugenes fulgens):** [Accidental in the Spring, Summer and Fall: Sight records: good supporting field notes and Photographed: formerly called Magnificent Hummingbird]
1.(1) adult male April 28 & 30, 2014: Margo Hearne, Peter Hamel: 1-3207 Warf , Purple Onion Deli, Queen Charlotte City, Haida Gwaii (Toochin and Cecile 2016g)
2.(1) adult male October 18, 2014: Arnold Hamilton: Prince Rupert [probably same bird as above] (Toochin and Cecile 2016g)
3.(1) adult male July 4, 2015: Daryl Llewellyn (photo) 8636 Boulttbee, Bridge Lake (Toochin and Cecile 2016g)
4.(1) adult male July 10-11, 2015: Annessa Terry (photo) 376 Moha, Lillooet (Toochin and Cecile 2016g)

**Ruby-throated Hummingbird (Archilochus colubris):** [Annual Rare breeder in the Peace River Region: Accidental elsewhere in the Province: Photographed]
1.(1) adult male June 11-21, 1951: Guiget: near Vanderhoof (Guiguet 1952, Campbell et al. 1990b)
2.(1) ad m May 4-6 & June 1-11, 1977: Howard Telosky (RBCM Photo 626) Stories Beach, s. of Campbell River (Telosky 1977, Campbell et al. 1990b)
3.(1) adult male late May, 1978: Howard Telosky: Stories Beach, south of Campbell River (Mattocks and Hunn 1978b, Campbell et al. 1990b)
4.(1) adult male April 28, 1979: Allen Poynter: North Vancouver (Campbell et al. 1990b)
6.(1) adult male June 12, 1983: Chris Siddle: near Tupper (Campbell 1983c, Campbell et al. 1990b)
7.(1) adult male April 1-2, 1992: Shirley Dorsey, mobs: Campbell Valley Regional Park, Langley (Dorsey 1996b, Toochin and Cecile 2015l)
9.(1-2) adults male & female June-July, 2000: Len & Molly Donaldson near Valley View, just south of the Kiskatinaw River (Toochin and Cecile 2015l)
10.(1-2) adults male & female June-July, 2001: Len & Molly Donaldson near Valley View, just south of the Kiskatinaw River (Toochin and Cecile 2015l)
   (1) adult female June 29, 2001: Mike Toochin, mobs: near Valley View, just south of the Kiskatinaw River (Toochin and Cecile 2015l)
11.(1) female August 16, 2002: Mark Phinney: near Dawson Creek (Toochin and Cecile 2015l)
13.(4-4) adult 4 male/ 4 females May 20-June 28, 2004: John Bergh, mobs: near Taylor, Peace River (Toochin and Cecile 2015l)
14.(1) adult male June 12-16, 2005: Mike Bentley (photo) 9 km down Johnson Road near Taylor, Peace River (Toochin and Cecile 2015l)
15.(1) adult male August 6-9, 2007: Ray Sturney, Maureen Sargeant (photo) New Hazelton (Sturney 2007)
16.(1) immature August 26-29, 2008: Martin Dollenkamp (photo) Black Creek, near Campbell River (Toochin and Cecile 2015I)
17.(1) adult May 31, 2009: Aaron Marshall: Diamond Willow Road, Dawson Creek (Toochin and Cecile 2015I)
18.(1) adult female June 8, 2009: Russ Cannings: Taylor Flats Sub Road (Toochin and Cecile 2015I)
19.(1) adult June 22, 2009: Ilya Povalyaev: Taylor Flats Sub Road (Toochin and Cecile 2015I)
20.(1-2) adult female & possible male June 30, 2010: Russ Cannings: Taylor Flats Sub Road (Toochin and Cecile 2015I)
21.(1) adult female June 12, 2011: Russ Cannings: Taylor Flats Sub Road (Toochin and Cecile 2015I)
22.(1) adult female June 8, 2011: Doug Brown (photo) 43 km up the Komie Road, North of Ft. Nelson (Toochin and Cecile 2015I)
23.(1) adult male May 31 - July 17, 2013: Chris Di Corrado, mobs: west end of Johnson Road, outside Taylor (Toochin and Cecile 2015I)
24.(1) adult male May 20, 2014: Rick Toochin: Hope (Toochin and Cecile 2015I)
26.(1) adult male June 18, 2011: Eve Pye: Bradner Road, south of Taylor (Toochin and Cecile 2015I)
27.(1) adult Male June 14, 2015: Peter Candido (photo) Johnson Road, Taylor, Peace River (Toochin and Cecile 2015I)
28.(1) adult male August 6, 2015: Alan Barnard, mob (photo) Ha ha Creek Road, near Wardner (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
29.(1) immature September 11, 2015: Marlene Johnston (photo) Lardeau (M. Johnston Pers. Comm.)
30.(1) adult male June 1-11, 2016: Jason Lee (photo) Taylor, Peace River (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
31.(1) adult male June 4, 2016: Jack Carrigan (photo) Taylor, Peace River (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
32.(1) adult male June 26, 2016: Mike Resch (photo) Parsons (M. Resch Pers. Comm.)
33.(1) adult male June 13-25, 2017: Monica Nugent, mobs (photo) Jonhson Road, outside Taylor (J. Fenneman Pers. Comm.)
34.(1) adult male August 4-7, 2017: Jennifer Bergen, Don Young, mobs (photo) 7928 Birchwood Drive, Trail (C. Charlesworth Pers. Comm.)
35.(1) adult male June 9, 2018: Jason Lee (photo) along 242 Road, Peace River (D. Cecile Pers. Comm.)

Costa’s Hummingbird (*Calypte costae*): [Casual occurrence in British Columbia with records increasing: Photographed]

3.(1) adult male July 3, 1984: David Thompson (RBCM Photo 940) Nanaimo (Campbell 1984b, Campbell et al. 1990b)
4.(1) adult male April 13-14, 1985: Whaler Bay, Gabriola Island (Campbell et al. 1990b)
6.(1) adult male May 17-19, 1987: Mike Bentley, mobs (RBCM Photo 1171) Lillooet (Mattocks and Harrington-Tweit 1987b, Campbell et al. 1990b)
7.(1) adult male May 19- June 1, 1987: Jim & Nancy Jellet, mobs (RBCM Photo 1172) Burnaby (Mattocks and Harrington-Tweit 1987b, Campbell et al. 1990b)
8.(1) adult male April 21, 1994: ian Jones: Triangle Island (Jones and Cooke 1994)
10.(1) adult male April 26, 1996: Henry Davis: Vancouver (Toochin and Cecile 2014)
12.(1) adult male April 9-13, 1999: G. Lewis, and other observers: Sooke (Shepard 1999c, Toochin and Cecile 2014d)
13.(1) adult male May 15-23, 1999: J. and B. Skimming, mobs : Sardis, Chilliwack (Shepard 1999c, Toochin and Cecile 2014d)
14.(1) adult male April 1-10, 2000: Denis Knopp, Jason Osterhold, mobs (photo) Ryder Lake, Chilliwack (Bain and Shannon 2000c, Toochin and Cecile 2014d)
15.(1) adult male April 27-28, 2000: Jim Wisnia, mobs (photo) Brakendale, Squamish (Bain and Shannon 2000c, Toochin and Cecile 2014d)
16.(1) adult male April 21-25, 2005: Jared Clausen, mobs (photo) mile 28 on Hwy 12 at Fountainview Academy, s of Lillooet (Toochin and Cecile 2014d)
17.(1) adult male April 27-28, 2000: Jim Wisnia, mobs (photo) Brakendale, Squamish (Bain and Shannon 2000c, Toochin and Cecile 2014d)
18.(1) adult male April 21-25, 2005: Jared Clausen, mobs (photo) mile 28 on Hwy 12 at Fountainview Academy, s of Lillooet (Toochin and Cecile 2014d)
19.(1) adult male April 7-8, 2007: Rick Toochin, and other observers (photo) Jordan River (Cecile 2007b, Toochin and Cecile 2014d)
20.(1) adult male April 27-May 6, 2008: A & L Doeksen, mobs (photo) Eagle Mountain, Abbotsford (Cecile 2008a, Toochin and Cecile 2014d)
21.(1) adult male June 20-25, 2010: Meg Brown, mobs (photo) 35th and Camosun Street, Point Grey, Vancouver (Toochin and Cecile 2014d)
22.(1) adult male July 15-24, 2012: Barry Janyk, mobs (photo) Gibsons (Toochin and Cecile 2014d)
23.(1) adult male May 13-18, 2013: Barry Janyk, mobs: Gibsons (Toochin and Cecile 2014d)
24.(1) immature/female September 4-15, 2013: Myra and John Toochin, and other observers: 959 West 58th Ave., Vancouver (Toochin and Cecile 2014d)
25.(1) adult male May 1-5, 2014: Barry Janyk, mobs (photo) Glen Road, Gibsons (Toochin and Cecile 2014d)
27.(1) adult male May 3, 2015: Pat Stevens (photo) 1545-1601 Augusta Ave., Burnaby (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
31.(1) adult male April 13, 2017: Rick Toochin: Mill Lake Park, Abbotsford [same bird as above?] (R. Toochin Pers. Comm.)
32.(1) adult male September 6, 2017 – March 16, 2018: Ken and Kathleen Pritchard, mobs (photo) 2102 Donkersley Road, Powell River (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
33.(1) adult male June 9, 2018: Paul Baker: Campbell Hill Road, outside Cache Creek (D. Baker Pers. Comm.)

Hypothetical Records:
1.(1) adult male April 29, 1997: *fide Don* Cecile: Queen Elizabeth Park, Vancouver (Toochin 2012a)

**Broad-tailed Hummingbird (*Selasphorus platycercus*): [Accidental in British Columbia: Photographed]**

1.(1) adult male June 25- July 8, 1995: Michael Shepard, mobs (photo) near Cranbrook
2.(1) adult male July 10-11, 1997: R. J. Herzig: along Old Hedley Road, 11 km east of Princeton (Bowling 1997c, Campbell et al. 2001)
3.(1) adult male May 18-19, 2008: Lucile Campbell: Invermere (Yahoo message #2312 ekootenaybirds, Toochin and Cecile 2018b)
4.(1) adult female May 30, 2012: Doug Leighton: Blaeberry, outside Golden (Toochin and Cecile 2018b)

Hypothetical Records:
1.(1) adult June 22-26, 2012: Alan Barnard (photo) along the Ha Ha Creek Road, SE of Cranbrook (Toochin and Cecile 2018b)

Xantus’s Hummingbird (*Hylocharis xantusii*): [Accidental in British Columbia: Photographed]

3.(1) adult June 20, 1994: W. Smith: Yoho National Park (Toochin and Fenneman 2008)
4.(1) adult August 26, 1995: J. Bolding (BC Photo 1776) Cranberry Marsh near Valemount (Campbell et al. 2001)
5.(2-3) adults June 3-July 13, 1997: Scott Grindal, Mike Setterington, Andrew DeVries: 30km west of Chetwynd, Pine River (Davidson 1999, Toochin and Fenneman 2008)
10.(3) adults June 7-July 10, 2004: Mark Phinney, mobs: large marsh, Worth in the Del Rio area, 60km north of Chetwynd (Toochin and Fenneman 2008)
11.(1) adult July 1, 2004: Jukka Jantunen, mobs: South end of Swan Island, Dawson Creek (Toochin and Fenneman 2008)
12.(1) adult June 2, 2005: Thede Tobish: Boundary Lake (Toochin and Fenneman 2008)
13.(1) adult June 14, 2005: Jeremy Gatten: 20 km north of Dawson Creek, Valleyview area (Cecile 2005d, Toochin and Fenneman 2008)
14.(1) adult June 23, 2005: Jeremy Gatten: #300 Rd. in the North Moberly area (Toochin and Fenneman 2008)
15.(1) adult June 19, 2007: RT0, LH: large marsh, Worth in the Del Rio area, 60km north of Chetwynd (Toochin and Fenneman 2008)
16.(1) adult June 22, 2007: RT0, LH: sedge meadow at Boundary Lake, east of Ft. St. John (Toochin and Fenneman 2008)
19.(1-3) adults June 24, 2010: George Clulow, mobs: Anahim Lake Resort Area (Yahoo message #23768 BCINTBIRD)
20.(1) adult June 26, 2010: Ted Hillary: McQueen's Slough, Dawson Creek (e-bird Canada database: Accessed June 27, 2013)
22.(1) adult May 23, 2012: Grant Finlayson, mobs (photo) Stanley Park, Vancouver (Yahoo message #3446 vanbcbbirds)
23.(1) adult June 1-11, 2013: Chris Coates, Kae Stafford, Peter Opie, mobs: Colpitt Lake
24.(1) adult June 1, 2013: Pablo Jost, mobs: Watson Slough at Bear Flats on Hwy 29
25.(1) adult June 14, 2013: Ryan Johnston, mobs: Bouche Lake Road, Peace River Area
   (e-bird Canada database: Accessed June 27, 2013)
   (2) adults June 17, 2013: Evan Pye: Bouche Lake Road, Peave River Area
   (e-bird Canada database: Accessed June 27, 2013)
26.(3) adults June 21, 2013: Ryan Johnston: Watson Slough along Highway 29, Peace River Region
   (e-bird Canada database: Accessed June 27, 2013)
27.(2) adults June 23, 2013: George Clulow: Christensen Road, Anahim Lake
   (e-bird Canada database: Accessed June 27, 2013)
28.(1) adult mid-June, 2014: Russell Cannings: east of Chetwynd (Yahoo message #32091 bcintbird)
30.(1) immature September 10, 2015: Douglas Leighton: Burgess and James Gadsden Provincial Park
   (D. Cecile Pers. Comm.)

Hypothetical Records:
1.(1) adult (heard only) calling June 29-July 9, 1964: K. Wood: Lake Lillian, in east Kootenay (Wood 1964,
   Campbell et al. 1990b)
2.(1) (heard only) May 26, 1976: Ralph Fryer: Somenos Lake, Duncan (Shepard 1976d, Campbell et al. 1990b)
3.(1) adult August 9, 1979: Corn Creek Marsh near Lone Pine Hill, Creston (Butler et al. 1986)

Common Gallinule (Gallinula galeata): [Accidental in British Columbia: Photographed]
1.(1) ad May 26-June 3, 1981: BK, mobs (RBCM Photo 727) Iona Island Sewage Ponds, Richmond
   (Hunn and Mattocks 1981b, Weber 1982, Campbell et al. 1990b)

Demoiselle Crane (Anthropoides virgo): [Origin Questionable: Photographed]
1.(1) adult May 2, 2002: Dave Evans (photo) Telkwa High Road near Smithers (Bain 2002c, Cecile 2002c,
   Toochin et al. 2018a)

Eurasian Crane (Grus grus): [Accidental in British Columbia: Photographed]
1.(1) adult July 3, 2011: Martin Williams, mobs (photo) Delkatla, Masset, Haida Gwaii (Hamel et al. 2013)
   (1) adult August 23, 2011: Peter Hamel, Margo Hearne (photo) Golf Course, Masset, Haida Gwaii
   (Hamel et al. 2013)
   (1) adult September 7, 2011: Peter Hamel, Margo Hearne (photo) Golf Course, Masset, Haida Gwaii
   (Hamel et al. 2013)
   (1) adult September 9, 2011: Peter Hamel, Margo Hearne (photo) Golf Course, Masset, Haida Gwaii
   (Hamel et al. 2013)

Whooping Crane (Grus americana): [Accidental in British Columbia: Photographed]
2.(1) adult August 15, 1995: Linda Andrusiat, mobs: near Quesnel River (Bowling 1996a, Davidson 1995,
   Toochin and Cecile 2018m)
3.(2) sub-adults June 30, 2003: Victor & Terri Bopp (video) Salmon Valley Rd & Lacasse Rd, 30 km n. of Prince George
   (Johns et al. 2008)
   (2) sub-adults July 6, 2003: Holley Yorston, Tim Angill: on sandbar near the confluence of the Salmon & Fraser Rivers
   (Johns et al. 2008)
   (2) sub-adults August 22-28, 2003: Elsie Stanley, mobs (photo) Dome Creek near McBride (Johns et al. 2008)
4.(1) adult May 16, 2007: Keith Walker: north shore of Francois Lake, Prince George region
   (Toochin and Cecile 2018m)
5.(2) adults October 10, 2013: Todd Stockner: Kispiox Valley (Toochin and Cecile 2018m)
Hypothetical Records:
1. (30) various ages September 1955: near Fort Nelson (Cowan 1955)
   (6) various ages September 1955: near Fort Nelson Airport (Cowan 1955)
3. (1) adult August 13, 1976: along Okanagan Lake at Summerland (Cannings et al. 1987)
5. (9) & (17) September 11, 1982: Big Lake, near 150 Mile House (Campbell 1982c, Campbell et al. 1990b)
6. (4) adults September 10, 1985: over Nita Lake, Kelsey Bay (Campbell et al. 1990b)
8. (1) adult October 29-30, 2000: Dome Creek (Johns et al. 2008)
9. (1) adult early May, 2002: Cranbrook (Johns et al. 2008)
10. (2) adults March 14 or 15, 2005: Williams Lake (Johns et al. 2008)
11. (2) adults June 14, 2015: P. Blokker: flying north as viewed from the peak of Shorts Creek Canyon rim Trail, west of Okanagan Lake, Fintry (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)

European Golden Plover (Pluvialis apricaria): [Hypothetical in British Columbia: and Sight record: good supporting field notes]
1. (1) adult breeding plumage December 19, 2009: Peter Hamel, Margo Hearne: Sandspit Airport (P. Hamel Pers. Comm.)

Lesser Sand-Plover (Charadrius mongolus): [Accidental in British Columbia: Photographed]
1. (1) adult male June 22, 1993: Peter Hamel, mobs (photo) Rose Spit, Haida Gwaii (Siddle 1993b, Davidson 1993, Campbell et al. 2001)
2. (1) adult male July 26-29, 1993: Richard Yank, mobs (photo) Esquimalt Lagoon, Colwood (Siddle 1993b, Davidson 1993, Campbell et al. 2001)
3. (1) adult female July 12-17, 2007: Carlo Giovanella, mobs (photo) east of 104th Street, Boundary Bay (Toochin and Haviland 2015)
4. (1) adult male July 22, 2007: Louis Haviland, Rick Toochin: Beach at Port Renfrew (Toochin and Haviland 2015)

Snowy Plover (Charadrius nivosus): [Casual to Accidental on the coast of British Columbia: Photographed]
1. (1) adult April 29 - May 6, 1972: Brad Boyle, Lee Kelsey, mobs: Comber’s Resort (Crowell and Nehls 1972c, Poynter 1972, Campbell et al. 1990b)
2. (1) adult May 28, 1972: Ron Schaefer: Denman Island (Crowell and Nehls 1972c, Campbell et al. 1990b)
3. (1) adult June 6, 1972: Adrian Dorst: Green Point, Pacific Rim National Park (Toochin and Fenneman 2008)
4. (1) immature July 17, 1973: Peter Ward: Chesterman’s Beach (Ward 1973, Campbell et al. 1990b)
5. (1) adult male June 14, 1976: Bruce A. MacDonald, Jude Grass, mobs: Iona Island Sewage Ponds, Richmond (Crowell and Nehls 1976d, Toochin and Cecile 2016)
6. (1) adult July 12, 1980: Mike Shepard, George Sirk (RBCM Photo 724) Sandspit, Haida Gwaii (Harrington-Tweet et al. 1980, Campbell et al. 1990b)
7. (1) adult June 2-5, 1981: (RBCM Photo 697) Chesterman’s Beach, south of Tofino (Campbell et al. 1990b)
8. (1) adult female May 26-31, 1985: GT, mobs (RBCM Photo 1055) Iona Island Sewage Ponds, Richmond (Mattocks 1985, Campbell et al. 1990b)
9. (1-3) adults June 7,13 & 15, 1986: (RBCM Photo 1092) Chesterman’s Beach, south of Tofino (Campbell et al. 1990b)
11. (1) adult May 8, 1991: Gavin Johnston, Ken Wright: Nel’s Bight, Cape Scott Provincial Park (Siddle 1991c, Toochin and Cecile 2016)
13. (1) adult April 9, 1994: Don Cecile: Rathrevor Beach, Parksville (Bain 1994c, Toochin and Cecile 2016)
14. (1) adult male May 6, 1996: Mitch Meredith, mobs: Chesterman’s Beach, south of Tofino (Bain and Holder 1996c, Toochin and Cecile 2016)
16.(1) adult April 29, 1997: Adrian Dorst: Incinerator Rock, PRNP (Toochin and Cecile 2016k)
   (1) adult May 6, 1997: Adrian Dorst: Comber’s Beach, PRNP (Toochin and Cecile 2016k)
17.(1) adult male April 29-30, 2003: John Ireland, mobs (photo) Roberts Bank Coal Port Jetty, Delta (Cecile 2003b, Toochin and Cecile 2016k)
18.(1) adult May 6, 1997: Adrian Dorst: Comber’s Beach, PRNP (Toochin and Cecile 2016k)
19.(1) adult April 29, 1997: Adrian Dorst: Incinerator Rock, PRNP (Toochin and Cecile 2016k)
20.(1) adult May 6, 1997: Adrian Dorst: Comber’s Beach, PRNP (Toochin and Cecile 2016k)
21.(1) adult male April 25, 2017: Peter Hamel, Margo Hearne: Little Spit, Haida Gwaii (P. Hamel Pers. Comm.)
22.(1) adult male May 21, 2018: Cole Gaerber (photo) foot of 96th St., Boundary Bay (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)

Piping Plover (Charadrius melodus): [Accidental in the Fall: Photographed & Sight record: good supporting field notes]
1.(1) juvenile September 10, 2000: Phil Gehlen: farm pond in Vernon, Okanagan (Gehlen 2000)
2.(1) adult breeding plumage August 24-25, 2017: Doug Martin, mobs (photo) 96th-72th St., Boundary Bay (Toochin 2018h.)

Hypothetical Records:
1.(2) adults August 30, 1976: Brenda Jackson: near Waglisla, Bella Bella (Shepard 1977a, Campbell et al. 1990b)

Mountain Plover (Charadrius montanus): [Sight record: good supporting field notes]
1.(1) juvenile September 28, 1986: Mike Toochin, MW, RTo: in field along Trim Rd., Westham Island, Ladner (Campbell et al. 2001, Toochin 2016d)

Hypothetical Records:
1.(1) juvenile September 12, 1982: Brian M. Kautes: foot of 112th St., Boundary Bay, Delta (Toochin 2016d)

Eurasian Dotterel (Charadrius morinellus): [Sight record: good supporting field notes]
1.(1) adult April 23, 2008: Peter Hamel: Sandspit, Haida Gwaii (Cecile 2008a, Toochin and Hamel 2016b)

Bristle-thighed Curlew (Numenius tahitiensis): [Accidental in British Columbia: Photographed]
1.(1) adult male May 31, 1969: Frank Richardson (specimen: RBCM 11610) Grant Bay (Richardson 1970, Richardson 1971)
2.(1) adult June 24-27, 2010: Daryl Johnson, and other observers (photo) Green Point, Long Beach, PRNP (Charlesworth 2010c, Toochin and Cecile 2018a)

Hypothetical Records:
1.(1) adult May 13-14, 1983: D. Mike Price : Blackie Spit, White Rock, Surrey (Campbell et al. 1990b, Toochin 2012a)
2.(1) adult May 23, 2006: Martin K. McNichol: Iona Island, Richmond (Toochin 2012a)
3.(1) juvenile September 10, 2006: Peter Davidson: between 64th Street and 72nd Street, Boundary Bay, Delta (Toochin 2012a)

Whimbrel (Numenius p. variegates): [Asian subspecies also called Siberian Whimbrel: Photographed]
1.(1) adult June 11, 1983 Michael Force, mobs (RBCM Photo 1086) Fort St. John Sewage Lagoons (Campbell et al. 1990b)
3.(1) adult May 14, 1993: Rick Toochin: Sandspit, Haida Gwaii (Toochin and Fenneman 2008)
4.(1) adult July 7-18, 2010: Peter Hamel, Margo Hearne (photo) Sandspit, Haida Gwaii (P. Hamel Pers. Comm.)
Little Curlew (Numenius minutus): [Accidental: Sight record: good supporting field notes]
1.(1) immature September 18, 2011: Peter Hamel: Masset, Haida Gwaii (Toochin and Hamel 2018d)

Hypothetical Records:
1.(1) adult July 17, 1983: Brian M. Kautesk: Blackie Spit, White Rock, Surrey (seen with 2 Whimbrel) (Kautesk 1985, Campbell et al. 1990b, Toochin and Hamel 2018d)
2.(1) adult September 28, 1991: Adrian Dorst: Chesterman’s Beach near Tofino (seen with 3-4 Whimbrel) (Anonymous 1991a, Toochin and Hamel 2018d)

Far Eastern Curlew (Numenius madagascariensis): [Accidental in British Columbia: Photographed]
1.(1) juvenile September 24, 1984: John Ireland, Brian M. Kautesk, mobs (RBCM Photo 1000) foot of 112th St., Delta (Campbell et al. 1990b)

Bar-tailed Godwit (Limosa l. baueri): [Asian Subspecies is annual in the fall along coastal BC: Specimen Record and Photographed]
1.(1) juvenile October 31, 1931: Fred W. Cowperthwaite (collected: specimen ROM 81957) Colebrook, Mud Bay, Surrey (Munro 1935)
4.(1) juvenile August 29-30, 1973: Masset (Roberson 1980)
5.(1) juvenile October 12, 1982: BMK: Vanier Park, Vancouver (Weber 1985, Toochin 2012a)
6.(1) juvenile September 22-24, 1984: MF, Ji, TP, mobs (RBCM Photo 1056) foot of 112th St., Boundary Bay, Delta (Hunn and Mattocks 1985, Campbell et al. 1990b)
7.(2) juvenile September 23-October 14, 1984: (RBCM Photo 965) Esquimalt Lagoon, Saanich (Hunn and Mattocks 1985, Campbell et al. 1990b)
8.(1) adult August 8, 1986: MF, Gary Davidson: foot of 112th St., Boundary Bay, Delta (Mattocks and Harrington-Tweet 1987a, Campbell et al. 1990b)
9.(1) adult August 21 & 23, 1987: MF, MB, mobs: foot of 112th St., Boundary Bay, Delta (Campbell et al. 1990b)
10.(1) adult August 26, 1987: Clover Point, Victoria (Campbell et al. 1990b)
12.(1) juvenile August 26, 1990: Larry Wagner: Witty’s Lagoon (Siddle 1991a, Toochin 2015c)
13.(2) adults in breeding plumage June 7-14, 1991: Mike Bentley, mobs: Sandspit, Haida Gwaii (Toochin 2015c)
14.(1) adult breeding plumage May 28, 1992: Mike Bentley: Sandspit, Haida Gwaii (Toochin 2015c)
(1) adult July 12-21, 1992: mobs: Blackie Spit, White Rock, Surrey (possibly same as 112th St. bird) (Siddle 1992c, Dorsey 1996b, Toochin 2015c)
16.(1) adult July 19, 1992: Mike McGrenere, mobs: Oak Bay Golf Course, Victoria (Bain and Holder 1992c, Toochin 2015c)
17.(1) juvenile September 3, 1992: Richard Klauke, and other observers (photo) Pachena Bay, near Bamfield (Toochin 2015c)
18.(1) juvenile October 7, 1992: DMP, KI: Boundary Bay, Delta (Toochin 2015c)
19.(1) juvenile November 7, 1992: J. Whittaker: Boundary Bay, Delta (Toochin 2015c)
20.(1) adult male breeding plumage May 10-14, 1993: Rick Toochin, mobs (photo) Sandspit, Haida Gwaii (Davidson 1993, Toochin 2015c)
22.(2) adult breeding plumage April 27, 1994: MB: foot of 112th St., Boundary Bay, Delta (Toochin 2015c)
23.(1) adult breeding pl. May 20, 1994: Margo Hearne, Peter Hamel: Delkatla Sanctuary, Masset, Haida Gwaii (Bowling 1994a, Toochin 2015c)
25. (1) Adult breeding plumage male May 7, 1995: Rory Paterson Tofino (Toochin 2015c)
28. (1) Adult breeding plumage male May 7, 1995: Rory Paterson Tofino (Toochin 2015c)
29. (1) Adult breeding plumage August 15, 1996: Rick Toochin: Tofino (Toochin 2015c)
30. (1) Adult breeding plumage August 7-8, 1995: MTo, mobs: foot of 112th St., Boundary Bay, Delta (Plath 2000, Toochin 2015c)
32. (1) Adult breeding plumage male May 18, 1998: Margo Hearne, Peter Hamel: Masset, Haida Gwaii (Bowling 1998c, Toochin 2015c)
33. (1) Adult May 7, 1999: Adrian Dorst: Tofino (Shepard 1999c, Toochin 2015c)
34. (1) Adult breeding plumage May 16-19, 2001: Adrian Dorst, and other observers (photo) Grice Bay, near Tofino (Cecile 2001b, Toochin 2015c)
36. (1) Adult breeding plumage female June 5-13, 2002: Richard Swanston, mobs: Roberts Bank Coal Port Jetty Base-Brunswick Pt., Ladner (Cecile 2002c, Toochin 2015c)
37. (1) Adult faded breeding plumage August 5-6, 2002: Guy Monty, mobs (photo) Columbia Beach, Parksville (Cecile 2003a, Toochin 2015c)
38. (1) Adult male September 2, 2002: Mike Tabak, Peter Candido, mobs: 96th St. – 112th St., Boundary Bay (Limosa l. menzbieri) (Cecile 2003a, Toochin 2015c)
39. (1) Adult breeding plumage September 16, 2002: Rick Toochin: 112th St. & Hornby Drive, Boundary Bay, Delta (Cecile 2003a, Toochin 2015c)
40. (1) Adult breeding plumage September 7, 2004: Kevin Louth: foot of 88th Street, Boundary Bay, Delta (Cecile 2005a, Toochin 2015c)
41. (1) Adult male breeding plumage August 17-26, 2004: Rick Toochin (photo) foot of 104th Street, Boundary Bay (Cecile 2005a, Toochin 2015c)
42. (1) Adult male breeding plumage August 28-29, 2004: Jukka Jantunen, mobs (photo) RPBO, Metchosin (Cecile 2005a, Toochin 2015c)
43. (1) Adult breeding plumage September 5-19, 2004: Rick Toochin, mobs (photo) foot of 96th Street – Mud Bay, Boundary Bay (Cecile 2005a, Toochin 2015c)
44. (1) Adult breeding plumage August 23, 2005: Rick Toochin: foot of 104th Street, Boundary Bay, Delta (Cecile 2006a, Toochin 2015c)
45. (1) Adult breeding plumage August 28-30, 2005: Margo Hearne, Peter Hamel: Sandspit (Toochin 2015c)
46. (1) Adult breeding plumage August 28-30, 2005: Margo Hearne, Peter Hamel: Sandspit (Toochin 2015c)
47. (1) Adult October 21-28, 2005: Rick Toochin, mobs (photo) foot of 104th Street, Boundary Bay, Delta (Toochin 2015c)
48. (1) Adult November 4-13, 2005: mobs (photo) Blackie Spit, White Rock, Surrey (Toochin 2015c)
49. (1) Adult November 3, 2005: Guy Monty: Parksville (Cecile 2006a, Toochin 2015c)
50. (1) adult female April 24, 2006: Guy Monty: Quatse Estuary, Port Hardy (Cecile 2006c, Toochin 2015c)
51. (1) adult male July 3, 2006: Chris Wood, mobs: foot of 96th Street, Boundary Bay (Toochin 2015c)
52. (1) juvenile September 1-25, 2006: Jamie Fenneman, and other observers: (photo) Port Renfrew (Cecile 2007a, Toochin 2015c)
53. (1) adult breeding plumage June 6-9, 2010: Adrian Dorst, and other observers (photo) end of Sharp Road, Tofino (Charlesworth 2010c, Toochin 2015c)
54. (1) adult breeding plumage June 7-20, 2010: Peter Hamel, Margo Hearne (photo) Sandspit, Haida Gwaii (Toochin 2015c)
55. (3) adult male breeding plumage & 2 adult females in breeding plumage June 30-July 10, 2010: Peter Hamel (photo) Sandspit, Haida Gwaii (Toochin 2015c)
56. (1) adult fall plumage July 6, 2010: Adrian Dorst (photo) Incinerator Rock, Pacific Rim National Park
57. (2) adult breeding plumage & adult winter plumage July 14-18, 2010: Peter Hamel (photo) Sandspit, Haida Gwaii (Toochin 2015c)
58. (1) juvenile September 2-11, 2010: Mike Tabak, mobs (photo) Brunswick Point, Ladner (Toochin 2015c)
59. (1) adult May 10-12, 2011: John Tabak, mobs (photo) foot of 96th & 88th Street, Boundary Bay, Delta (Toochin 2015c)
60. (1) adult June 14-21, 2011: Mike Tabak, mobs (photo) foot of 96th Street – Mud Bay, Boundary Bay (Toochin 2015c)
61. (1) adult male June 27-29, 2011: Mike Tabak, mobs (photo) foot of 96th Street – Mud Bay, Boundary Bay (Toochin 2015c)
62. (1) adult male July 5, 2011: Mike Tabak, mobs (photo) near Blackie Spit, Boundary Bay (Toochin 2015c)
63. (1) adult female June 6-7, 2011: Peter Hamel, Margo Hearne (photo) Sandspit, Haida Gwaii (Toochin 2015c)
64. (1) adult female August 24-30, 2011: Mike Tabak, mobs (photo) 104th Street area, Boundary Bay, Delta (Toochin 2015c)
65. (1) juvenile September 4-5, 2011: John Tabak, mobs (photo) 96th – 104th Street area, Boundary Bay, Delta (Toochin 2015c)
66. (1) adult breeding plumage May 17, 2012: Richard Swanston, mobs: Brunswick Point, Ladner (Toochin 2015c)
67. (1) adult May 11, 2014: Peter Curtis (photo) Cluxewe Estuary, near Port McNeil (Toochin 2015c)
68. (1) adult female basic plumage July 10, 2014: Peter Hamel, John Toochin (photo) Sandspit Airport, Haida Gwaii (Toochin 2015c)
69. (1) adult female May 4, 2015: Peter Hamel, Margo Hearne (photo) Sandspit Airport, Haida Gwaii (Toochin 2015c)
70. (1) adult female May 12-18, 2015: Peter Hamel, Margo Hearne (photo) Sandspit Airport, Haida Gwaii (P. Hamel Pers. Comm.)
71. (1) adult female June 16, 2015: Peter Hamel, Margo Hearne (photo) Sandspit Airport, Haida Gwaii (P. Hamel Pers. Comm.)
72. (1) adult female June 30, 2015: Povalyaev and Yousif Attia (photo) Venn Passage near the village of Metlakatla, near Prince Rupert (I. Povalyaev Pers. Comm.)
73. (1) adult female July 8, 2015: Peter Hamel: Sandspit Airport (*Limosa l. menzbieri*) (P. Hamel Pers. Comm.)
74. (1) adult female July 24-August 3, 2015: Rob Lyske, mobs (photo) base of 96th St., Boundary Bay (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
75. (1) adult breeding plumage August 10, 2015: Mike Tabak (photo) west of 104th Street, Boundary Bay (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
76.(1 & 2) adult breeding plumage August 23-September 3, 2015: Kevin Louth, mobs (photo) 96th Street, Boundary Bay [possibly the same bird as above] (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
77.(1) juvenile August 24 – September 1, 2015: Mike Too chin, Logan Lalonde (photo) 88th Street, Boundary Bay (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
78.(1) juvenile September 3-25, 2015: Mike Tabak, mobs (photo) 96th Streer, Boundary Bay [likely different bird with 2 adult birds](M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
79.(1) juvenile October 23-November 12, 2015: Kevin Louth, mobs (photo) near 104th St., Boundary Bay, Delta (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
80.(1) adult breeding plumage male May 14, 2017: Peter Hamel (photo) Delkatla Nature Sanctuary, Masset, Haida Gwaii (P. Hamel Pers. Comm.)
81.(1-5) adults breeding plumage [3m/2f] May 22-June 1, 2017: Ilya Povalyaev, mobs (photo) Brunswick Pt., Delta (I. Povalyaev Pers. Comm.)
82.(1) adult breeding plumage female May 24, 2017: Peter Hamel, Margo Hearne (photo) Delkatla Wildlife Sanctuary, Masset, Haida Gwaii (P. Hamel Pers. Comm.)
83.(1-5) adults August 4-October 1, 2017: Dave Beeke, Tom Beeke, mobs (photo) 104th St at Boundary Bay, Delta (D. Beeke Pers. Comm.)
84.(7) adults April 15, 2018: N. J. C. Mathews: Chesterman’s Beach, near Tofino (L. Haviland Pers. Comm.)

**Black-tailed Godwit (Limosa limosa):** [Accidental: Sight records: good supporting field notes]

1.(1) adult breeding plumage June 17, 2010: Peter Hamel: Sandspit Airport, Haida Gwaii (Too chin and Hamel 2018a)

Hypothetical Records:

1.(1) adult breeding plumage male May 7, 1995: Rory Paterson Tofino (Bain and Holder 1995c)[bird likely Bar-tailed Godwit]

**Great Knot (Calidris tenuirostris):** [Accidental: Sight records: good supporting field notes]

1.(1) 1st year May 13, 1987: Michael Force: foot of 112th St., Boundary Bay, Delta (Plath 2000, Campbell et al. 2001)

**Curlew Sandpiper (Calidris ferruginea):** [Accidental along the coast of British Columbia: Photographed]

1.(1) adult male breeding plumage July 31, 1936: Allan Brooks (specimen: MVZ 101094) 19 km east of Masset (Brooks 1937)
2.(1) adult breeding plumage July 30-31, 1977: BAM, Esg, mobs (RBCM Photo 491) Iona Island Sewage Ponds, Richmond (MacDonald 1978a, Campbell et al. 1990b)
3.(1) adult breeding plumage July 11, 1981: Jenny Hards, Mary Narod: Kye Bay (Harrington-Twit et al. 1981, Campbell et al. 1990b)
5.(1) juvenile August 31- September 1, 1981: WCW, mobs: Iona Island Sewage Ponds, Richmond (Weber 1982, Campbell et al. 1990b)
6.(1) juvenile September 17, 1983: Dave Aldcroft, mobs: Iona Island Sewage Ponds, Richmond (Campbell et al. 1990b)
7.(1) juvenile September 4, 1984: Richard J. Cannings, mobs: Iona Island Sewage Ponds, Richmond (Campbell et al. 1990b)
8.(1) juvenile September 20, 1987: James Steele: Long Beach, Pacific Rim National Park south of Tofino (Mattocks 1988, Campbell et al. 1990b)
9.(1) juvenile September 2, 1990: Ian McLaren (photo) Chesterman’s Beach, south of Tofino (Siddle 1991a, Too chin 2014d)
10.(1) juvenile September 15-28, 1993: Mike Too chin, MW, ST, mobs (photo) Iona Island Sewage Ponds, Richmond (Davidson 1994, Dorsey 1996b, Too chin 2014d)
11.(1) juvenile September 28, 2013: Andrew Keaveney (photo) Sandspit, Haida Gwaii (Too chin 2014d)
12. (1) juvenile September 20, 2016: Peter Hamel: Sandspit Airport, Haida Gwaii (P. Hamel Pers. Comm.)
13. (1) adult molting into basic September 10, 2017: Mary Taitt and Anne Murray, mobs (photo) Reifel Migratory Bird Sanctuary, Ladner (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)

(1) adult molting into basic September 17, 2017: mobs (photo) foot of 96th St., Boundary Bay (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)

Hypothetical records:

**Temminck’s Stint (Calidris temminckii): [Accidental in British Columbia: Photographed]**
1. (1) juvenile September 1-4, 1982: Dave Aldcroft, Ji, RES, mobs (RBCM Photo 879) RMBS, Ladner (Kautesk et al. 1983, Campbell et al. 1990b)

Hypothetical Records:
1. (1) winter plumage December 14, 1980: Brian M. Kautesk: Blackie Spit, White Rock, Surrey (Toochin 2012a)

**Long-toed Stint (Calidris subminuta): [Hypothetical: Sight records: good supporting field notes, but poor quality Documentation Photographs]**
1. (1) adult breeding plumage July 1, 1997: Margo Hearne, Peter Hamel: Sandspit, Haida Gwaii (Hearne and Hamel 1997, Bowling 1997c, Toochin et al. 2018b)
2. (1) adult breeding plumage August 13, 2001: Margo Hearne, Ben Hamel, Peter Hamel: North Tow Hill Beach, Haida Gwaii (Toochin et al. 2018b)
3. (1) partially faded juvenile August 9 & 11, 2002: RT, MM, MTo, ST, TP, JT & JK (photo) Iona Island, Richmond (Toochin 2012a, Toochin et al. 2018b)

**Spoon-billed Sandpiper (Calidris pygmeus): [Accidental in British Columbia: Photographed]**
1. (1) adult breeding plumage July 30-August 3, 1978: BaS, DMk, JT, mobs (RBCM Photo 552) Iona Island Sewage Ponds, Richmond (Sauppe et al. 1978, Toochin 1978, Campbell et al. 1990b)

**Red-necked Stint (Calidris ruficollis): [Casual along the coast of British Columbia: Photographed]**
1. (1) adult breeding plumage July 4, 1961: John Toochin, Ed Moody, Dr. Yak: Sea Island, Richmond (Toochin 2012d)
2. (1) adult breeding plumage June 24-25, 1978: DMM, mobs (photo) Iona Island, Richmond (Harrington-Tweit et al. 1978, Campbell et al. 1990b)
4. (1) adult breeding plumage August 25-26, 1978: Barry Sauppe, BAM, mobs (photo) Iona Island, Richmond (Campbell et al. 1990b)
5. (1) adult breeding plumage July 3-4, 1986: BAM, mobs (photo) Iona Island, Richmond (Mattocks 1986, Campbell et al. 1990b)
7. (1) adult breeding plumage July 18, 1989: fide Rob Butler: Sidney Island, Victoria (Toochin 2012d)
8. (1) juvenile plumage August 8-9, 1991: Rick Toochin, and other observers Sidney Island (Toochin 2012d)
9. (1) adult breeding plumage June 23-24, 1992: Mike Bentley, mobs (photo) Sandspit Airport, Haida Gwaii (Toochin 2012d)

(2) adult breeding plumage June 25, 1992: Mike Bentley, mobs (photo) Sandspit Airport, Haida Gwaii (Toochin 2012d)

(1) adult breeding plumage June 26-28, 1992: Mike Bentley, mobs (photo) Sandspit Airport, Haida Gwaii (Toochin 2012d)
10.(2) adult breeding plumage July 13, 1992: Richard A. Cannings, mobs: 112th Street, Boundary Bay (Siddle 1992c, Dorsey 1996b, Toochin 2012d)

11.(1) adult breeding plumage May 20, 1997: Rick Toochin, John Toochin, FH, mobs (photo) Iona Island, Richmond (Plath 2000, Toochin 2012d)

12.(1) adult breeding plumage June 19, 1997: John Ireland, mobs: Reifel Migratory Bird Sanctuary, Ladner (Bowering 1997c, Toochin 2012d)


14.(1) adult breeding plumage June 19, 1997: John Ireland, mobs: Reifel Migratory Bird Sanctuary, Ladner (Bowling 1997c, Toochin 2012d)


16.(1) adult breeding plumage August 7, 2003: Guy Monty, Rick Toochin: 104th St., Boundary Bay, Delta (Toochin 2012d)

17.(1) adult breeding plumage May 15, 2003: Rick Toochin, JO: 96th St. @ The Mansion, Boundary Bay, Delta (Cecile 2003b, Toochin 2012d)

18.(1) adult breeding plumage August 7, 2003: Guy Monty, Rick Toochin: 104th St., Boundary Bay, Delta (Toochin 2012d)

19.(1) juvenile plumage September 28-November 17, 1999: Rick Toochin, Allan Milligan, mobs (photo) Iona Island, Richmond (Shepard 2000, Toochin 2012d)

20.(1) juvenile plumage May 15, 2003: Rick Toochin, MO: 96th St. @ The Mansion, Boundary Bay, Delta (Cecile 2003b, Toochin 2012d)

21.(1) juvenile plumage August 26, 2011: Nathan Hentze, Jamie Fenneman, and other observers: Witty’s Lagoon, Metchosin (Toochin 2012d)

22.(1) adult breeding plumage July 18, 2012: Peter Hamel: Little Spit, Sandspit, Haida Gwaii (Toochin 2012d)

23.(1) adult breeding plumage July 27-29, 2012: Kevin Louth, mobs (photo) 96th St., Boundary Bay, Delta (Toochin 2012d)

24.(1) adult breeding plumage August 4-5, 2013: John Chandler, mobs (photo) west of 104th St., Boundary Bay, Delta (BC Bird Alert Blog: Accessed August 6, 2013)

25.(1) adult breeding plumage May 7, 2011: Nathan Hentze, Jamie Fenneman, and other observers: Witty’s Lagoon, Metchosin (Toochin 2012d)

26.(1) adult breeding plumage July 18, 2012: Peter Hamel: Little Spit, Sandspit, Haida Gwaii (Toochin 2012d)

27.(1) adult breeding plumage July 7, 2005: Guy Monty (photo) mouth of Englishman River Estuary, Parksville (Cecile 2005c, Toochin 2012d)

28.(1) adult breeding plumage July 2, 2005: Rick Toochin (photo) Iona Island Sewage Ponds, Richmond (Cecile 2005d, Toochin 2012a)

29.(1) adult breeding plumage July 16, 2005: David Allinson, Chris Saunders, Gabe David: Witty’s Lagoon, Victoria (Toochin 2012d)

30.(1) adult breeding plumage August 11, 2006: Ilya Povalyaev, mobs: btwn 104th–96th St., Boundary Bay, Delta (Cecile 2007a, Toochin 2012a)

31.(1) adult breeding plumage July 18, 2012: Peter Hamel: Little Spit, Sandspit, Haida Gwaii (Toochin 2012d)

32.(1) adult breeding plumage August 7, 2003: Guy Monty, Rick Toochin: 104th St., Boundary Bay, Delta (Toochin 2012d)

33.(1) juvenile plumage September 28-November 17, 1999: Rick Toochin, Allan Milligan, mobs (photo) Iona Island, Richmond (Shepard 2000, Toochin 2012d)

34.(1) juvenile plumage May 15, 2003: Rick Toochin, MO: 96th St. @ The Mansion, Boundary Bay, Delta (Cecile 2003b, Toochin 2012d)

35.(1) juvenile plumage September 6, 1999: Rick Toochin, Rob Worona: Iona Island, Richmond (Toochin 2012a)

36.(1) juvenile plumage August 30 & September 3, 2003: RTto, JF & RTto, Cl: between 104th – 96th St., Boundary Bay (Toochin 2012a)

37.(1) juvenile plumage August 30 & September 3, 2003: RTto, JF & RTto, Cl: between 104th – 96th St., Boundary Bay (Toochin 2012a)

38.(1) juvenile plumage August 30 & September 3, 2003: RTto, JF & RTto, Cl: between 104th – 96th St., Boundary Bay (Toochin 2012a)

39.(1) juvenile plumage August 30 & September 3, 2003: RTto, JF & RTto, Cl: between 104th – 96th St., Boundary Bay (Toochin 2012a)

40.(1) juvenile plumage August 30 & September 3, 2003: RTto, JF & RTto, Cl: between 104th – 96th St., Boundary Bay (Toochin 2012a)

41.(1) juvenile plumage August 30 & September 3, 2003: RTto, JF & RTto, Cl: between 104th – 96th St., Boundary Bay (Toochin 2012a)

42.(1) juvenile plumage August 30 & September 3, 2003: RTto, JF & RTto, Cl: between 104th – 96th St., Boundary Bay (Toochin 2012a)

43.(1) juvenile plumage August 30 & September 3, 2003: RTto, JF & RTto, Cl: between 104th – 96th St., Boundary Bay (Toochin 2012a)

44.(1) juvenile plumage August 30 & September 3, 2003: RTto, JF & RTto, Cl: between 104th – 96th St., Boundary Bay (Toochin 2012a)

45.(1) juvenile plumage August 30 & September 3, 2003: RTto, JF & RTto, Cl: between 104th – 96th St., Boundary Bay (Toochin 2012a)

46.(1) juvenile plumage August 30 & September 3, 2003: RTto, JF & RTto, Cl: between 104th – 96th St., Boundary Bay (Toochin 2012a)

47.(1) purple sandpiper (Calidris maritima): [Accidental in British Columbia: Photographed]

1.(1) 1st winter plumage September 29, 2016 & November 28, 2016 & December 30, 2016-April 17, 2017: Marie O’Shaughnessy, mobs (photo) Trial Island – Kitty Islet, Oak Bay Area, Victoria (Toochin 2017k)

48.(1) little stint (Calidris minuta): [Accidental to casual along the coast of British Columbia: Photographed]

1.(1) adult breeding plumage July 21, 1983: John Ireland, BMK, MF, mobs: Iona Island Sewage Ponds, Richmond (Campbell et al. 1990b, Toochin 2013g)

2.(1) adult breeding plumage July 10, 1988: Brian M. Kaulesk, mobs: foot of 112th St., Boundary Bay, Delta (Campbell et al. 1990b, Toochin 2013g)
3.(1) adult breeding plumage July 17, 1988: Mike and Sharon Toochin (photo) Esquimalt Lagoon, Colwood (Toochin and Fenneman 2008, Toochin 2013g)

4.(1) adult faded breeding plumage August 18, 1991: Val George: Riley Creek, Graham Island, Haida Gwaii (Toochin 2013g)

5.(1) adult breeding plumage June 2-4, 1992: Dick Veit, RTo, mobs (photo) Iona Island Sewage Ponds, Richmond (Siddle 1992c, Davidson 1993, Dorsey 1996b, Toochin 2013g)

6.(1) adult molting into winter plumage September 4, 1995: Dick Veit, RTo, mobs: Iona Island Sewage Ponds, Richmond (Plath 2000, Toochin 2013g)

7.(1) adult breeding plumage July 12, 1998: Dan G. Derbyshire, Warwick Redway: RPBO, Metchosin (Toochin and Fenneman 2008, Toochin 2013g)

8.(1) adult breeding plumage June 2-4, 1992: Dick Veit, RTo, mobs (photo) Iona Island Sewage Ponds, Richmond (Siddle 1992c, Davids on 1993, Dorsey 1996b, Toochin 2013g)

9.(1) adult breeding plumage July 27-28, 2003: Mike Toochin, STo, mobs (photo) Iona Island Sewage Ponds, Richmond (Cecile 2003d, Toochin 2013g)

10.(1) juvenile September 11, 2004: Rick Toochin: just east of 96th Street, Boundary Bay (Toochin 2012a, Toochin 2013g)

11.(1) 2nd summer August 5, 2005: Rick Toochin (photo) well off 88th Street, Boundary Bay, Delta (Cecile 2006a, Toochin 2013g)

12.(1) juvenile September 14-October 7, 2005: Rick Toochin, mobs (photo) east of 96th Street, Boundary Bay, Delta (Cecile 2006a, Toochin 2013g)

13.(1) adult breeding plumage July 19-22, 2006: Tom Plath, mobs (photo) Iona Island Sewage Ponds, Richmond (Cecile 2006d, Toochin 2013g)

14.(1) adult breeding plumage August 2, 2008: Rick Toochin (photo) San Juan River Estuary, Port Renfrew (Toochin 2012b, Toochin 2013g)

15.(1) juvenile August 30-31, 2008: Rick Toochin, Louis Haviland, and other observers: San Juan River Estuary, Port Renfrew (Toochin 2012b, Toochin 2013g)

16.(1) adult breeding plumage May 4, 2011: RT (photo) Chilliwack Central Road, Chilliwack (Toochin 2012c, Toochin 2013g)

17.(1) adult breeding plumage July 18, 2011: Peter Hamel, Margo Hearne: Sandspit, Haida Gwaii (Toochin 2013g)


19.(1) juvenile October 4, 2014: Rick Toochin, Mitch Meredith, Peter Hamel (photo) Bearskin Bay, Queen Charlotte City (R. Toochin Pers. Comm.)

20.(1) adult worn plumage August 2, 2015: Rod Sargent, mobs (photo) Pantage Lake, near Quesnel (R. Sargent Pers. Comm.)

21.(1) juvenile August 8, 2015: Kevin Louth: near 96th Street, Boundary Bay, Delta (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)

22.(1) adult acquiring breeding plumage May 22, 2018: Peter Hamel: Kilkun Bay, Sandspit (P. Hamel Pers. Comm.)

Hypothetical Records:
1.(1) juvenile September 14-15, 2004: Roger Foxall: Iona Island Sewage Ponds, Richmond (Toochin 2012a, Toochin 2013g)

Jack Snipe (Lymnocryptes minimus): [Accidental: Sight record: good supporting field notes]
1.(1) adult November 7, 2009 – December 27, 2009: Margo Hearne, Peter Hamel, Martin Williams (photo of tracks) Delkatla, Masset, Haida Gwaii (Toochin et al. 2018e)

Asian Dowitcher (Limnodromus semipalmatus): [Hypothetical: Sight record: good supporting field notes]
1.(1) adult breeding plumage May 8, 2001: Peter Hamel, Margo Hearne: Delkatla, Masset, Haida Gwaii [bird well seen in company of Hudsonian Godwit and heard calling] (P. Hamel Pers. Comm.)

American Woodcock (Scolopax minor): [Origin Questionable]
1.(1) adult March 5, 1960: Glen R. Ryder: North Surrey (Toochin et al. 2018a)


**Terek Sandpiper (Xenus cinereus): [Accidental in British Columbia: Photographed]**

1.(1) adult breeding plumage July 21-August 6, 1987: Vic Goodwill, mobs (RBCM Photo 1159) Goodridge Peninsula, Sooke (Goodwill and Goodwill 1988, Campbell *et al.* 1990b)

**Spotted Redshank (Tringa erythropus): [Accidental in British Columbia: Photographed]**

3.(1) adult molting to breeding plumage March 1-May 1, 1981: R. Foxall, mobs (RBCM Photo 699) RMBS, Ladner (Weber 1982, Campbell *et al.* 1990b)
4.(1) juvenile October 9-17, 1982: Bruce A. MacDonald, mobs (photo) Serpentine Fen, Surrey (Weber 1985, Campbell *et al.* 1990b)
5.(1) winter plumage October 12, 2014: Rick Toochin: Delkatla Nature Sanctuary (Toochin 2015j)
6.(1) winter plumage April 24-25, 2015: Margo Hearne, Peter Hamel (photo) Delkatla Nature Sanctuary (Toochin 2015j)

**Hypothetical Records:**
1.(1) juvenile August 19, 1992: Elaine Richardson, RT: Chesterman’s Beach near Tofino (Toochin and Fenneman 2008)

**Common Greenshank (Tringa nebularia): [Accidental: Sight record: good supporting field notes]**

1.(1) adult breeding plumage July 18, 2012: Peter Hamel: Little Spit, Sandspit, Haida Gwaii (Toochin and Hamel 2018b)

**Wood Sandpiper (Tringa glareola): [Accidental in British Columbia: Photographed]**

1.(1) juvenile November 3-9, 1994: Peter Hamel, mobs (photo) Delkatla, Masset, Haida Gwaii (Hamel and Hearne 1994, Campbell *et al.* 1990b)
2.(1) juvenile October 12 & 16, 2010: Alan and Donna MacKenzie, mobs (photo) Reifel Migratory Bird Sanctuary, Ladner (Toochin 2016h)

**Hypothetical Records:**

**Dovekie (Alle alle): [Accidental in British Columbia: Photographed]**

1.(1) adult breeding plumage August 21, 2013: Luke Halpin and Megan Willie (photo) off Campania Island, SE of Banks Island along North Coast (Halpin and Willie 2014)
2.(1) adult breeding plumage April 18, 2017: Peter Hamel. Margo Hearne: BC Ferry, just before Dog Shoals, Hecate Strait (Toochin 2018b)

**Black Guillemot (Cepphus grylle): [Accidental: Sight record: good supporting field notes]**

1.(1) adult breeding plumage July 22, 2015: Peter Hamel: Skidegate Ferry [bird seen directly with Pigeon Guillemot at point blank range in flight] (Toochin and Hamel 2016a)

**Long-billed Murrelet (Brachyramphus perdix): [Accidental: Photographed: Sight record: good supporting field notes]**

2.(1) adult breeding plumage June 10 & 14 & 30, 2007: RTo, LH, mobs (photo) Shirley (Toochin 2012b, Toochin 2013a)
3.(1) adult winter plumage September 3, 2013: Peter Hamel, Margo Hearne: Skidegate Ferry, Haida Gwaii (P. Hamel Pers. Comm.)
4.(1) adult winter plumage September 1, 2013: Peter Hamel: 10 NM east side of Hecate Strait, SSW of Seal Rocks (P. Hamel Pers. Comm.)

**Kittlitz’s Murrelet (*Brachyramphus brevirostris*): [Accidental in British Columbia: Photographed]**
1.(1) 1st basic plumage November 24, 1985-April 12, 1986: Ron Satterfield, mobs (RBCM Photo 1081) Ogden Point, Victoria (Mattocks 1985, Campbell *et al.* 1990b)
2.(1) winter plumage November 8-9, 1995: C. Husband & Peter Hamel, mobs: Queen Charlotte City, then by Sandspit Airport, Haida Gwaii (Davidson 1999, Toochin *et al.* 2016d)
3.(2) adult breeding plumage May 11, 1999: Burke Korol: Laredo Sound (Carter *et al.* 2011)
4.(2) winter plumage October 12, 2001: George Holland, Caroline Curtis: off Lawn Point, Hecate Strait, Haida Gwaii (Carter *et al.* 2011)
5.(1) adult breeding plumage June 20, 2006: Rick Toochin: Shirley (Carter *et al.* 2011)
6.(1) immature August 24, 2008: Rick Toochin, Louis Haviland: Botanical Beach, Port Renfrew (Carter *et al.* 2011)
7.(1) winter plumage December 18, 2010: Rand Rutland: Gibsons (Carter *et al.* 2011)
8.(1) winter plumage October 9-10, 2014: Mitch Meredith, Rick Toochin, mobs: Skonun Point and Yakan Point, Haida Gwaii (Toochin *et al.* 2016d)
9.(1) winter plumage March 8, 2016: Peter Hamel and Margo Hearne: flew close past BC Ferry, Hectate Strait (P. Hamel Pers. Comm.)

**Hypothetical Records:**
1.(1-2) adults July 10 -September 11, 1996: Roger Burrows: Johnstone Strait/Inner Queen Charlotte Strait (Carter *et al.* 2011)
3.(4) adults July 18, 1997: Roger Burrows: Seaforth and Return Channels (Carter *et al.* 2011)
4.(2) adults June 8, 2001: Roger Burrows: Hecate Strait, Haida Gwaii (Carter *et al.* 2011)

**Scripp’s Murrelet (*Synthliboramphus scrippsi*): [Annual offshore in late summer into fall: mostly in deep water zone: Specimen Record and Photographed]**
1.(1) adult July 14, 1948: Charles J. Guiguet: 29-32 km west of the Goose Group (51.25°N, 129.97°W) (Sanger 1973)
2.(1) adult female October 25, 1971: (specimen: WSM 26808) died after hitting ship s. Hecate Strait (51°15’N, 129°58’W) (Toochin and Fenneman 2008)
3.(1+) August 1, 1981: off west coast of Vancouver Island (48.80°N, 126.60°W) (Kenyon *et al.* 2009)
4.(2) adults August 26, 1988: 130 km, Offshore of Vancouver Island (48.10°N, 126.82°W) (Kenyon *et al.* 2009)
5.(2) adults October 31, 1988: 63 km, Offshore of Vancouver Island (48.37°N, 125.87°W) (Kenyon *et al.* 2009)
7.(2) adults August 2, 1994: Michael Force: 15 NM w.of Moresby Island tip, Haida Gwaii (52°23.2’N,132°29.2’W) (Toochin and Fenneman 2008)
8.(2) adults September 27, 1994: Michael Force about 40 NM west of the Brooks Peninsula (49°39.2’N, 128°35.5’W) (Toochin and Fenneman 2008)
9.(1+) September 3, 1996: off Haida Gwaii (51.00°N, 130.69°W) (Kenyon *et al.* 2009)
10.(1+) October 25, 1997: off west coast of Vancouver Island (48.43°N, 126.02°W) (Kenyon *et al.* 2009)
11.(2) adults September 15, 1998: Adrian Dorst, mobs: 16 km west of Tofino (49.04°N, 126.28°W) (Dorst 2007, Kenyon *et al.* 2009)
12.(1+) August 8, 2000: off west coast of Vancouver Island (48.58°N, 126.17°W) (Kenyon *et al.* 2009)
13.(1+) August 8, 2000: off west side of Haida Gwaii (52.46°N, 132.71°W) (Kenyon *et al.* 2009)
14.(1+) September 6, 2000: off west coast of Vancouver Island (48.70°N, 127.26°W) (Kenyon *et al.* 2009)
15.(1+) September 6, 2000: off west coast of Vancouver Island (48.73°N, 127.50°W) (Kenyon *et al.* 2009)
16.(1+) September 18, 2000: off the west side of Haida Gwaii (51.00°N, 131.82°W) (Kenyon *et al.* 2009)
17.(1+) August 27, 2001: off Vancouver Island (48.58°N, 126.17°W) (Kenyon *et al.* 2009)
18.(+) September 8, 2002: off the south end of Haida Gwaii (51.67°N, 130.85°W) (Kenyon et al. 2009)
19.(1+) September 1, 2003: off west coast of Vancouver Island (48.82°N, 128.55°W) (Kenyon et al. 2009)
20.(2) adults September 25, 2004: Adrian Dorst: 15-20 miles west of Tofino (49.03°N, 126.32°W) (Cecile 2005a, Toochin and Fenneman 2008)
21.(2) adults August 29, 2005: Tom Plath: off the south end of the Haida Gwaii (51.30° N, 132.01° W) (Kenyon et al. 2009)
22.(1+) August 29, 2005: off the south end of the Haida Gwaii (51.52°N, 132.11°W) (Kenyon et al. 2009)
23.(1+) July 20, 2006: off west coast of Vancouver Island (48.85°N, 128.20°W) (Kenyon et al. 2009)
25.(1+) September 10, 2006: west coast of off Vancouver Island (51.47°N, 134.27°W) (Kenyon et al. 2009)
26.(1) adult October 1, 2006: Adrian Dorst (photo) Father Charles Channel, off Tofino (Cecile 2007a, Dorst 2007)
27.(1) adult September 8, 2007: Rick Toochin, Louis Haviland: Shirley (Toochin 2015i)
28.(1) adult August 1, 2009: Michael McMann: 1 km off Cape Scott (Toochin 2015i)
29.(1) adult August 5, 2009: Rick Toochin: Shirley (Toochin 2015i)
30.(1) adult August 8, 2009: Rick Toochin, Louis Haviland: off Botanical Beach, Port Renfrew (Toochin 2015i)
31.(1) adult April 20, 2012: Peter Hamel: from BC Ferry, 14-15 km out in Hecate Strait off Haida Gwaii (Toochin 2015i)
32.(1) adult July 31, 2013: Paul Lehman, mobs: 120 miles SW of Vancouver Island (Toochin 2015i)
33.(1) adult September 6, 2015: Mike and Sharon Toochin: 50 NM off Cape Scott (50°52.55.9’N, 129°44.31.4’W) (Toochin 2015i)
34.(2) adults September 11, 2015: Mike and Sharon Toochin: 17.6 NM WSW north of Brooks Peninsula (50°02:42.1, 128°21:34.4’W) (Toochin 2015i)
35.(1) adult June 20, 2016: Peter Hamel: mid Hecate Strait, from BC Ferry (P. Hamel Pers. Comm.)
36.(4) adults September 7, 2016: Ryan Merrill (photo) off Nitnat Canyon, Vancouver Island (R. Merrill Pers. Comm.)
37.(1) adults September 7, 2017: Ryan Merrill (photo) off Nitnat Canyon, Vancouver Island (R. Merrill Pers. Comm.)

**Guadalupe Murrelet (Synthliboramphus hypoleucus):** [Accidental: Photographed and Sight record: good supporting field notes]
1.(2) adults August 2, 1994: Michael Force: 15 NM w. of Moresby Island tip, Haida Gwaii (52°23.2’N, 132°29.2’W) (Toochin and Cecile 2018g)
2.(1) adult July 9, 2018: Michael Force, Christopher Hoefer, Juan Carlos Salinas (photo) 122 NM SSW off Estevan Pt., off the west coast of Vancouver Island (D. Cecile Pers. Comm.)

**Parakeet Auklet (Aethia psittacula):** [Annual in fall and winter offshore: mostly in deep water zone: Specimen Records and Photographed]
1.(1-3) adults Feb 24, 1971: R. Wayne Campbell: 1 came aboard a ship 15 miles sw of Estevan Pt. (Campbell and Shepard 1973)
2.(1+) adults September 27, 1982: well offshore south of Haida Gwaii (51.38°N, 133.73°W) (Kenyon et al. 2009)
3.(1+) adults September 28, 1982: south of Haida Gwaii (51.77°N, 130.95°W) (Kenyon et al. 2009)
4.(1+) adults September 16, 1983: well offshore of Haida Gwaii (50.78°N, 130.38°W) (Kenyon et al. 2009)
5.(1+) adults October 14, 1984: off Haida Gwaii (53.40°N, 132.95°W) (Kenyon et al. 2009)
6.(1+) adults October 14, 1984: off Haida Gwaii (53.72°N, 133.28°W) (Kenyon et al. 2009)
7.(1+) adults October 14, 1984: off Haida Gwaii (53.77°N, 133.37°W) (Kenyon et al. 2009)
8.(1+) adults October 15, 1984: off Haida Gwaii (54.35°N, 133.02°W) (Kenyon et al. 2009)
9.(1) adult October 27, 1988: 120 km west of Vancouver Island (48°19’N, 127°10’W) (Campbell et al. 1990b)
10.(15) adults January 3-February 8, 1989: (15 oiled birds) found from Pachena Pt to Long Beach PRNP, s of Tofino (Campbell et al. 1990b)
11.(3) adult May 13, 1993: Rob Butler, mobs: 1.5 km north east of Talunkwan Island, Haida Gwaii (52.84°N, 131.58°W) (Toochin 2016e)
12.(1) adult March 20, 1994: Ian Jones: off San Josef Bay, Cape Scott (Bowling 1994a, Toochin 2016e)
13.(1+) adults June 8, 1995: off Haida Gwaii (52.73°N, 132.61°W) (Kenyon et al. 2009)
14.(1+) adults February 14, 1997: off Vancouver Island (48.67°N, 126.87°W) (Kenyon et al. 2009)
15.(1+) adults February 14, 1997: off Vancouver Island (48.66°N, 126.79°W) (Kenyon et al. 2009)
(1+ adults February 14, 1997: off Vancouver Island (48.64°N, 126.59°W) (Kenyon et al. 2009)
17.(1+) adults February 26, 1997: off Vancouver Island (48.83°N, 128.90°W) (Kenyon et al. 2009)
18.(1+ adults February 22, 1998: off Vancouver Island (49.09°N, 132.27°W) (Kenyon et al. 2009)
19.(1) adult May 15, 1998: Rob Butler: off Howay Island, QC1 (Toochin 2016e)
20.(1+) adults February 9, 1999: off Vancouver Island (48.58°N, 125.73°W) (Kenyon et al. 2009)
21.(1+) adults February 8, 2001: off Vancouver Island (48.84°N, 129.00°W) (Kenyon et al. 2009)
22.(1+) adults February 22, 1998: off Vancouver Island (49.09°N, 132.27°W) (Kenyon et al. 2009)
23.(1+) adults February 17, 2003: off Vancouver Island (48.76°N, 127.87°W) (Kenyon et al. 2009)
24.(1+) adults April 1, 2003: off Vancouver Island (48.96°N, 126.47°W) (Kenyon et al. 2009)
25.(1+) adults February 27, 2004: off Vancouver Island (48.67°N, 127.73°W) (Kenyon et al. 2009)
26.(2) adults August 11, 2005: Pierre Geoffray: 100km offshore from Clayquot Sound (P. Geoffray Pers. Comm.)
27.(2) adults February 6, 2006: Mike Bentley: well offshore of Vancouver Island (48.91°N, 129.82°W)
(Toochin 2016e)
28.(2) adults February 19, 2007: Mike Bentley: well offshore of Haida Gwaii (51.24°N, 133.01°W)
(Kenyon et al. 2009)
29.(1) adult December 8, 2007: Rick Toochin, Louis Haviland: Botanical Beach, Port Renfrew (48.52°N, 124.44°W)
(Cecile 2008a, Kenyon et al. 2009, Toochin 2016e)
31.(1) adult breeding plumage February 8, 2009: Rick Toochin, Louis Haviland: Shirley (Toochin 2016e)
32.(3) adults breeding plumage March 30, 2009: Ryan Merrill: NW of Cape Flattery in BC Waters (Toochin 2016e)
33.(1) adult breeding plumage April 17, 2010: Roger Foxall, mobs (photo) off Tofino at Clayoquot Canyon
(Charlesworth 2010b, Toochin 2016e)
34.(1) adult breeding plumage April 4, 2011: Margo Hearne: on ferry in Hecate Strait [Haida Gwaii side]
(Toochin 2016e)
35.(1) adult breeding plumage February 21, 2012: Ryan Merrill: off south coast of Vancouver Island
(Toochin 2016e)
36.(1) adult winter plumage November 17, 2012: John Sprague: Outer Ganges Harbour, Salt Spring Island
(Toochin 2016e)
37.(7) adults June 1, 2013: Paul Lehman, mobs: 45 Miles off center of Haida Gwaii (Toochin 2016e)
38.(7) adults June 1, 2013: Paul Lehman, mobs: 45 Miles off center of Haida Gwaii (Toochin 2016e)
39.(2) adults August 31, 2013: Douglas Robinson: well offshore of west coast of Vancouver Island
(50.16211°N, 128.56900°W) (D. Robinson Pers. Comm.)
40.(2) adults August 31, 2013: Douglas Robinson: well offshore of west coast of Vancouver Island
(50.57402°N, 129.25888°W) (D. Robinson Pers. Comm.)
41.(3) adults August 31, 2013: Douglas Robinson: well offshore of west coast of Vancouver Island
(50.473315°N, 129.08952°W) (D. Robinson Pers. Comm.)
42.(4) adults August 31, 2013: Douglas Robinson: well offshore of west coast of Vancouver Island
(50.72826°N, 129.51958°W) (D. Robinson Pers. Comm.)
43.(1) adult winter plumage October 17, 2014: Rick Toochin, Peter Hamel: Skonun Point, Masset
(Toochin 2016e)
44.(1) adult winter plumage October 16, 2016: Louis Haviland: Shirley (L. Haviland Pers. Comm.)
45.(3) adults June 5, 2017: Russell Titus: from cruise ship NCL Pearl, 100km south of Ninstints, Haida Gwaii
(R. Titus Pers. Comm.)
46.(1) adult breeding plumage March 29, 2018: Joachim Bertrands. Mobs (photo) Clayoquot Canyon, off Tofino
(L. Haviland Pers. Comm.)

Hypothetical Records:
1.(1) age unknown mid - 1975: 50 miles off Vancouver Island (no citation or bibliographical information given in
Taylor 1994)
2. (1) age unknown mid - 1975: between Scott Island and Cape Scott (no citation or bibliographical information given in Taylor 1994)

3. (1) age unknown September 12, 1986: 150 miles sw of Estevan Point (no citation or bibliographical information given in Taylor 1994)

4. (1) age unknown September 18, 1986: 40 miles sw of Ucluelet (no citation or bibliographical information given in Taylor 1994)

Least Auklet (*Aethia pusilla*): Casual along the outer coast from Haida Gwaii to Vancouver Island: Photographed ([first 3 records are likely of same individual](#))

1. (1) adult September 2, 2007: Rick Toochin: Shirley (Toochin 2012b, Toochin 2013b)

2. (1) adult August 31, 2008: Rick Toochin, Louis Haviland: Shirley [same bird as above] (Toochin 2012b, Toochin 2013b)

3. (1) adult September 6, 2009: Rick Toochin, mobs: Shirley [same bird as above] (Toochin 2012b, Toochin 2013b)


18. (1) adult June 6, 2013: Paul Lehman, mobs: (51 17 39° N, 129 44 08 °W) 97km nw of north tip of Vancouver Island, off the Haida Gwaii (Yahoo message #4772 vanbcbirds)

19. (1) adult June 5, 2014: Peter Hamel: Skidegate Ferry, Skidegate Inlet (P. Hamel Pers. Comm.)

20. (1) adult May 4, 2015: Peter Hamel, Margo Hearne (photo) Skidegate Ferry, Skidegate Inlet (P. Hamel Pers. Comm.)

21. (9) winter plumage September 2, 2016: Peter Hamel, Margo Hearne: seen close to Ferry [in groups of 2, 2, 2 and 1] near Edie Pass, in Hecate Strait (P. Hamel Pers. Comm.)
**Whiskered Auklet** (*Aethia pygmaea*): [Accidental: Sight record: good supporting field notes]

**Crested Auklet** (*Aethia cristatella*): [Accidental in British Columbia: Photographed]
1.(1) winter 1892-93: J. M. Lindley (specimen: RBCM 11915) collected off Kyuquot Sound (Campbell et al. 1990b, Toochin and Fenneman 2008)
2.(several) May, 1912: Messrs. C. de B. Green, W.S. Burton, Warburton Pike: north end of Vancouver Island (Brooks and Swarth 1925)
3.(1) 2nd year September 5-October 3, 2003: Amelie Rousseau, mobs (photo) Cape Calver, RPBO, Metchosin (Whittington 2003, Cecile 2004a)
4.(1) winter plumage December 27, 2009: Margo Hearne, Jason Feaver (photo) near Cleland Island off Tofino (Toochin 2016a)
5.(1) adult July 31-August 1, 2013: Orin Lawson, Jason Feaver (photo) Cleland Island off Tofino (Toochin 2016a)
6.(1) adult September 8, 2013: Mike Sheehan (photo) 100m south of Discovery Island off Victoria (Toochin 2016a)
7.(5) adults breeding plumage May 30, 2017: Peter Hamel: close to BC Ferry, Hecate Strait (P. Hamel Pers. Comm.)

**Red-legged Kittiwake** (*Rissa brevirostris*): [Accidental along the coast of British Columbia: Photographed: Photographed records from Tarr Inlet are uncertain to be inside British Columbia as there a huge glacier there that pushes well into Alaska making it unclear if the birds in question could have been on the Alaskan side of the International Border. Details are vague in (Campbell et al. 2008)]
1.(1) sub-adult June 7, 1979: Vic and Peggy Goodwill: Clover Point, Victoria (Goodwill 1979g, Toochin et al. 2014a)
2.(1) adult winter plumage December 6, 1992: Mike Bentley (BC Photo 1602) Sandspit, Haida Gwaii (Campbell et al. 1990b)
5.(1) adult breeding plumage March 22, 2016: Peter Hamel: Skidegate Inlet [with 1000s of Black-legged Kittiwakes] (P. Hamel Pers. Comm.)

**Ivory Gull** (*Pagophila eburnea*): [Accidental in British Columbia: Specimen Records and Photographed]
1.(1) 1st winter male September 1889: (specimen: RBCM 1462) Dease Lake (Campbell et al. 1990b)
2.(1) adult f October 1897: J.T. Studley (specimen: RBCM 1463) Penticton (Brooks 1900, Cannings et al. 1987)
3.(1) adult February 19, 1925: Victoria Harbour (Preece 1925, Munro and Cowan 1947)
4.(1) adult January 12, 1982: Peter Hamel: south of Aiyansh, Nass Valley, near Nisqu’a Highway (Toochin 2016b)
5.(1) 1st winter November 15-22, 1987: Ute & Ed Kirschner (RBCM Photo 1212) Logger Bay on Atlin Lake (Campbell et al. 1990b)
6.(1) 1st winter October 30-November 2, 1988: Ron Mayo (RBCM Photo 1228) Atlnaro River near Stuie (Campbell 1989a, Campbell et al. 1990b)
7.(1) 2nd winter December 4, 2001: Jon King, Tom Plath, Rick Toochin, Peter Candido, mobs (photo) 72nd & 36th Ave, Delta (King 2002, Toochin 2012a)
(1) 2nd winter December 15-23, 2001: Guy Pickavance, mobs (photo) Roberts Bank Coal Port Jetty (King 2002, Toochin 2012a)
8. (1) adult November 10-13, 2007: Chris Kinman, mobs (photo) Matsqui Flats, Page Road, Abbotsford (Toochin 2016b)
9. (2) adults October 8, 2013: Peter Hamel: Sandspit, Haida Gwaii (Toochin 2016b)

Hypothetical Records:
1. (2) adults October 17, 2007: Neil Robins, and other observers: Englishmen River Estuary (Toochin 2016b)

**Black-headed Gull** (*Chroicocephalus ridibundus*): [Casual to Very rare to possibly annual: likely overlooked often with migrating flocks of Bonaparte’s Gulls and Mew Gulls: Photographed]

2. (1) adult August 15-November 8, 1975: John & Marian Steeves, mobs (RBCM Photo 413) Clover Pt., Victoria (Crowell and Nehls 1976a, Campbell et al. 1990b)
3. (1) adult October 19 – November 8, 1975: Mike Shepard, Ron Satterfield, mobs: Victoria (Crowell and Nehls 1976a, Campbell et al. 1990b)
   (2) adults October 17-November 9, 1975: Mike Shepard, and other observers: Clover Point, Victoria (Shepard 1976a, Campbell et al. 1990b)
4. (1) 1st summer June 19, 1976: Bob Hay: Harling Point, Victoria (Shepard 1976c, Campbell et al. 1990b)
   (1) 1st summer July 28 – August 16, 1976: Ron Satterfield, mobs: Victoria (Crowell and Nehls 1976d, Shepard 1976d, Campbell et al. 1990b)
5. (1) adult winter plumage August 26, 1977: Mark Gwan: Tsawwassen Ferry Terminal, Tsawwassen (Roberson 1980)
6. (1) adult September 22, 1979: Mike Shepard, Bruce MacDonald, Chris Oliver: Victoria (Mattocks and Hunn 1980a, Campbell et al. 1990b)
7. (1) adult October 17 – 21, 1980: Ron Satterfield, Jeremy Tatum, Donald Carruthers, mobs: Victoria (Hunn and Mattocks 1981, Campbell et al. 1990b)
8. (1) adult August 20 – October 27, 1983: Keith Taylor, mobs: (RBCM Photo 893) Victoria(Hunn and Mattocks 1984, Campbell et al. 1990b)
9. (1) adult winter plumage September, 1983: Ervio Sian (RBCM Photo 1057) Iona Island Sewage Ponds, Richmond (Campbell et al. 1990b)
10. (1) adult August 17 – September 30, 1984: Vic Goodwill, and other observers: Victoria (Hunn and Mattocks 1985, Campbell et al. 1990b)
11. (1) adult October 1, 1985: Mike Edgell, Ron Satterfield: McMicking Point, Victoria (Anonymous 1986i, Campbell et al. 1990b)
12. (1) adult winter plumage November 3-December 17, 1988: RJC, mobs (photo) Spanish Banks to Stanley Park, Vancouver (Cannings 1989, Campbell et al. 1990b)
14. (1) adult August 22-29, 1991: Rick Toochin, and other observers: Sidney Island and Inlet, near Victoria (Toochn and Cecile 2015e)
17. (1) adult winter plumage October 31, 1998: Bruce Whittington: Esquimalt Lagoon (Bain and Shannon 1998c, Toochn and Cecile 2015e)
18. (1) adult October 14, 2000: Pierre Geoffray, mobs (photo) near Powell River (Toochn and Cecile 2015e)
   (1) adult winter plumage February 10-24, 2001: Allan Jensen: 52nd St & 28th Ave, Delta (Cecile 2000b, Toochn and Cecile 2015e)
   (1) adult winter plumage February 25, 2001: Rick Toochin, Corina Isaac: Tsawwassen Ferry Jetty Base, Tsawwassen (Cecile 2001a, Toochn and Cecile 2015e)
(1) adult winter plumage March 2-4, 2001: Mike Toochin, mobs: Highway 17 & 28th Ave., Delta (Cecile 2000b, Toochin and Cecile 2015e)

20. (1) 1st summer July 14, 2001: David Allinson: Rocky Point Bird Observatory, Metchosin (Bain 2001d, Toochin and Cecile 2015e)


22. (1) adult winter plumage December 1, 2007: Rick Toochin: Sooke Estuary, Sooke (Toochin and Cecile 2015e)

23. (1) adult winter plumage November 7-8 & 14, 2009: Tom and Evelyn Constable (photo) Qualicum Beach River Estuary (Charlesworth 2010a, Toochin and Cecile 2015e)

24. (1) adult molting into winter plumage August 16-18, 2012: Penny Hall, mobs (photo) Porpoise Bay, Sechelt (Toochin and Cecile 2015e)


26. (1) adult molting into breeding plumage March 8, 2016: Rick Toochin: Sumas Prairie, Abbotsford (with over 500 Mew Gulls (R. Toochin Pers. Comm.)

27. (1) adult winter plumage August 21-27, 2016: Andy and Nancy Bock (photo) Sidney Beach, near Sayward (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)

28. (1) 1st winter December 24, 2016-March 9, 2017: Ilya Povalyaev, mobs (photo) 72nd St., Delta (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)

29. (1) adult molting into breeding plumage May 16, 2017: Rick Toochin (photo) Wells Line Road, Abbotsford (R. Toochin Pers. Comm.)

Little Gull (Hydrocoloeus minutus): [Rare, but almost annual to the south coast of British Columbia: Accidental to Casual in the interior of the Province: records from Pt. Roberts, Washington are added since area is included for all Vancouver Records: Photographed]

1. (1) adult October 24- November 19, 1972: Stuart Johnston, and other observers: Ogden Pt.–Clover Pt., Victoria (Crowell and Nehls 1973a, Campbell et al. 1990b)


4. (2) adult/immature May 18-19, 1974: BMK, mobs: Moray Channel, Richmond (Shepard 1975a, Campbell et al. 1990b)

5. (1) adult May 20-21, 1974: BAM, WCW: foot of No. 2 Rd @ Gilbert Beach, Lulu Island, Richmond (Campbell et al. 1990b)

6. (1) adult October 31, 1974: Margaret & Vic Goodwill: Whiffin Spit (Williams 1974b, Crowell and Nehls 1975a, Campbell et al. 1990b)

7. (1) adult November 7, 1974: fide Vic Goodwill: Clover Point, Victoria (Crowell and Nehls 1975a, Campbell et al. 1990b) (same bird as above?)
8.(1) adult February 27, 1976: Vic & Peggy Goodwill: Clover Point, Victoria (Williams 1976c, Crowell and Nehls 1976b, Shepard 1976b, Campbell et al. 1990b)

9.(1) adult October 24, 1976: BMK, mobs: Iona Island, Richmond (Roberson 1980)

10.(2) immatures June 17-22, 1978: DKr, GA, BAM, mobs: Iona Island, Richmond (Harrington-Tweit et al 1979, Campbell et al. 1990b)

11.(1) immature August 30, 1979: J. Steeves: Clover Point and Ross Bay, Victoria (Goodwill 1979i, Campbell et al. 1990b)

(1) immature September 17, 1979: McNeil Bay, Victoria (Campbell et al. 1990b)

(1) immature September 23, 1979: Fort Rodd Hill Historic Park (Campbell et al. 1990b)

12.(1) immature June 17-22, 1978: DKr, GA, BAM, mobs: Iona Island, Richmond (Harrington-Tweit et al 1979, Campbell et al. 1990b)

13.(1) immature September 17, 1979: McNeil Bay, Victoria (Campbell et al. 1990b)

14.(1) immature September 23, 1979: Fort Rodd Hill Historic Park (Campbell et al. 1990b)


16.(1) adult September 22, 1979: Keith Richards: Iona Island, Richmond (Mattocks and Hunn 1980a, Campbell et al. 1990b)


18.(1) immature April 5, 1983: Peter Arcese: Active Pass [with 150 Bonaparte’s Gulls] (Mattocks and Hunn 1983, Campbell et al. 1990b)


20.(1) immature June 23- July 29, 1983: BMK, mobs (RBCM Photo 1087) Iona Island, Richmond (Mattocks et al. 1983, Campbell et al. 1990b)


22.(1) adult September 9-11, 1983: JAM, HM, mobs (RBCM Photo 1044) Iona Island, Richmond (Campbell et al. 1990b)

23.(1) adult September 10, 1985: Frank Walker: Spanish Banks, Vancouver (Toochin 2012a)

24.(1) adult September 9-11, 1985: Charles Harper, and other observers: Victoria (Anonymous 1985k, Campbell et al. 1990b) [various waterfront areas]

(1) adult October 13, 1985: Ron Satterfield: Clover Point, Victoria (Anonymous 1986i)

(1) adult November 16, 1985: Keith Taylor: Ogden Point, Victoria (Anonymous 1986j)

25.(1) adult September 9-11, 1985: JAM, HM, mobs (RBCM Photo 1044) Iona Island, Richmond (Campbell et al. 1990b)

26.(1) adult September 10, 1985: Frank Walker: Spanish Banks, Vancouver (Toochin 2012a)

27.(1) adult November 9, 1985: MF, CB: Iona Island, Richmond (Toochin 2012a)


(1) adult August 13 & 17, 1986: Clover Point, Victoria (Campbell et al. 1990b) (same bird as above?)

30.(1) immature October 18, 1986: Clover Point, Victoria (Campbell et al. 1990b)

31.(1) adult September 8, 1986: Active Pass (Campbell et al. 1990b)

32.(1) adult July 26, 1987: Ten Mile Point (Campbell et al. 1990b)

33.(1) immature August 7, 1987: Roy Phillips: Iona Island, Richmond (Toochin 2012a)

34.(1) adult breeding plumage August 15, 1987: David Fraser: Saltspring Island (Mattocks 1988)
35. (1) adult August 23, 1987: Keith Taylor: Clover Point (Mattocks 1988, Campbell et al. 1990b)
37. (1) unknown age September 10, 1988: Vic Goodwill, mobs: Oak Bay, Victoria (Fraser 1989a)
39. (1) adult October 30, 1988: David Fraser: St. Mary’s Lake, Salt Spring Island (Fraser 1989a)
40. (1) adult breeding plumage July 13, 1989: Ron Satterfield: Clover Point, Victoria (Fraser 1989b)
41. (1) immature September 6, 1989: Ron Satterfield: Clover Point, Victoria (Campbell 1990a)
42. (1) immature September 3, 1989: Rick Toochin: Jericho Park (Weber and Cannings 1990, Toochin 2012a)
44. (1) adult July 1, 19 & 22, 1990: Keith Taylor, David Peirce, Brent Diakow, and other observers: Clover Point, Victoria (Siddle 1990)
45. (1) immature July 29-31, 1990: RTo: Iona Island, Richmond (Toochin 2012a)
80.(1) adult October 3, 2003: Rick Toochin: RPBO Banding Station (Cecile 2004a)
81.(1) 1st winter plumage September 26, 2004: Roger Foxall: Iona Island, Richmond (Toochin 2012a)
82.(1) adult December 23, 2004: Rick Toochin: Iona Island South Jetty Tip, Richmond (Cecile 2005b, Toochin 2012a)
83.(1) adult July 19, 2005: David Allinson: RPBO Banding Station (Toochin and Cecile 2014a)
84.(1) immature August 30, 2005: fide Nanaimo Bird Alert: Admiral Tyron Road, Columbia Beach
85.(1) 1st winter plumage September 26, 2004: Roger Foxall: Iona Island, Richmond (Toochin 2012a)
86.(1) adult December 23, 2004: Rick Toochin: Iona Island South Jetty Tip, Richmond (Cecile 2005b, Toochin 2012a)
87.(1) adult July 19, 2005: David Allinson: RPBO Banding Station (Toochin and Cecile 2014a)
88.(1) immature August 30, 2005: fide Nanaimo Bird Alert: Admiral Tyron Road, Columbia Beach
89.(1) 1st winter plumage September 15, 2005: Art Morgan, and other observers (photo) Sandy Island off Courtenay/Comox (Cecile 2006a)
90.(1) adult November 9-18, 2005: fide David Allinson: Ogden Point Breakwater, Victoria (Tatum 2005)
91.(1) 1st winter plumage October 5-13, 2007: Mike Price, Peter Woods, mobs (photo) Third Beach, Stanley Park (Toochin 2012a)
92.(1) 1st winter plumage November 4, 2007: Rick Toochin, Corina Isaac: Shirley (Toochin 2012b)
93.(1) adult winter plumage September 1, 2008: Nathan Henzte: Tachick Lake, in Vanderhoof (Toochin and Cecile 2014a)
94.(1) adult winter October 11-12, 2008: Nathan Hentze, and mobs (photo) Nulki Lane, Vanderhoof (likely same bird as above) (Toochin and Cecile 2014a)
95.(1) adult winter plumage November 15-16, 2008: Guy Monty, and other observers: Little Qualicum River (Toochin and Cecile 2014a)
96.(1) 1st winter plumage November 17, 2008: Rick Toochin: Entry Point, Old Masset (Toochin 2016f)
97.(1) 1st winter plumage November 17-18, 2017: Chris Charlesworth, Jesse Hanembauer, mobs (photo) by “S.S. Sicamous” Boat in Okanagan Lake, Penticton (D. Cecile Pers. Comm.)
**Black-tailed Gull (Larus crassirostris): [Accidental in British Columbia: Photographed]**

1.(1) adult winter plumage November 22, 1991: Peter Hamel (photo) between Skonun Pt and Masset Airport, Haida Gwaii (Holder 1992b, Siddle 1992a, Toochin and Fenneman 2008)

2.(1) 3rd cycle January 5, 2002: Rick Toochin, Jamie Fenneman, Mitch Meredith: Ucluelet Harbour (Cecile 2002b, Toochin and Fenneman 2008)

3.(1) adult winter plumage November 18, 2008: Jukka Jantunen, Jillian Johnstone (photo) Comox – Courtenay Harbour Area (Toochin and Fenneman 2008)

(1) adult winter plumage November 19-20, 2008: Christopher Stevens, mobs (photo) Parksville area (Toochin and Fenneman 2008) (same bird as above?)

(1) adult winter plumage November 22-27, 2008: Jukka Jantunen, mobs (photo) Comox - Courtenay (same bird as Comox?) (Toochin and Fenneman 2008)

(1) adult winter plumage December 1, 2008: Rhys Harrison, mobs: Comox - Courtenay (same bird as Comox?) (Toochin and Fenneman 2008)

4.(1) adult winter plumage November 14, 2009: Mike McGrenere: Clover Point, Victoria (Charlesworth 2010a)


6.(1) adult breeding plumage May 4, 2017: Jeremy Gatten (photo) Gingolx (Kincolith) waterfront, Nisga’a Nation (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)

**Lesser Black-backed Gull (Larus fuscus): [Casual to rare in the interior, but increasingly annual; Accidental on the coast of British Columbia: Photographed]**

1.(1) adult winter plumage October 26-November 10, 1989: Doug Powell, mobs (RBCM Photo 1248) Revelstoke (Weber and Cannings 1990, Campbell et al. 1990b)

2.(1) adult breeding plumage September 26-October 17, 1993: Gary Davidson, mobs (photo) at Burton, on Lower Arrow Lake (Siddle 1994a, Davidson 1994, Toochin et al. 2015a)

3.(1) 3rd winter plumage January 25, 2001: Rick Toochin: 80th Ave. and Churchill St., Delta (Toochin et al. 2015a)

4.(1) 1st winter plumage February 20, 2001: Rick Toochin, Jamie Fenneman: 80th Ave. and Churchill St., Delta (Toochin et al. 2015a)

5.(1) 2nd winter plumage February 24, 2001: Neil Hughes: 80th Ave. and Churchill St., Delta (Toochin et al. 2015a)

6.(1) 2nd winter plumage February 9-March 8, 2002: Don Cecile, mobs (photo) Vernon Creek, Okanagan Landing (Cecile 2002b, Toochin et al. 2015a)

7.(1) adult near breeding plumage March 6, 2002: Rick Toochin, MMe, DAJ: 96th St. and Hornby Drive, Delta (Toochin et al. 2015a)

8.(1) 2nd winter December 8, 2002- February 26, 2003: Don Cecile, mobs (photo) Vernon Creek, Okanagan Landing (Cecile 2003b, Toochin et al. 2015a)

9.(1) adult winter plumage December 8, 2002: Rick Toochin, MMe, JF, JK DM: 96th St. and Burns Drive, Delta (Cecile 2003b, Toochin et al. 2015a)

10.(1) 3rd winter plumage December 8-15, 2003: Don Cecile, mobs (photo) Vernon Creek, Okanagan Landing (Cecile 2004b, Toochin et al. 2015a)

11.(1) adult winter plumage December 21, 2003: RT (photo) Delta Landfill, Delta (Toochin et al. 2015a)

12.(1) 3rd winter plumage February 29, 2004: Ryan Tomlinson: north side of Rotary Marshes in Kelowna (Toochin et al. 2015a)

13.(1) adult winter plumage November 9-30, 2004: Don Cecile, mobs (photo) Vernon Creek, Okanagan Landing (Cecile 2005b, Toochin et al. 2015a)

14.(1) adult winter plumage December 10, 2004: Michael Force: Shannon Lake Regional Park, Westbank (Cecile 2005b, Toochin et al. 2015a)

15.(1) adult winter plumage November 25-December 2, 2005: Don Cecile, mobs (photo) Vernon Creek, Ok Landing (Cecile 2006a, Toochin et al. 2015a)

(1) adult winter plumage January 14, 2006: Chris Charlesworth, Russell Cannings: Kin Beach Vernon (Cecile 2006b, Toochin et al. 2015a)

(1) adult winter plumage February 2-3, 2006: Laure Neish, mobs (photo) South end of Okanagan Lake, Penticton (Cecile 2006b, Toochin et al. 2015a)

(1) adult winter plumage February 8-March 4, 2006: Don Cecile, mobs (photo) Vernon Creek, Ok Landing (Cecile 2006b, Toochin et al. 2015a)
16.(1) adult winter plumage November 18-26, 2006: Don Cecile, mobs (photo) Vernon Creek, Ok Landing

(Toochin et al. 2015a)

(1) adult winter plumage November 30 & December 4 & 16, 2006 & January 4, 2007: Laure Neish, mobs (photo)
Penticton (Cecile 2007b, Toochin et al. 2015a)

17.(1) 2nd winter plumage December 6-10, 2006: Laure Neish (photo) Penticton (Cecile 2008b, Toochin et al. 2015a

18.(1) adult winter plumage November 1-8, 2007: Joyce Fraser, mobs: Power Creek, Westbank (Toochin et al. 2015a)

(1) adult winter plumage February 6, 2007: Elke Fisher: Power Creek, Westbank (Cecile 2008a, Toochin et al. 2015a)

19.(1) adult winter plumage November 4-9, 2007: Don Cecile (photo) Kin Beach, Vernon (Toochin et al. 2015a)

(1) adult winter plumage November 22, 2007: Mac Placido: Kin Beach, Vernon (Toochin et al. 2015a)

(1) adult winter plumage November 25, 2007: Don Cecile: Vernon Creek, Okanagan Landing, Vernon

(Toochin et al. 2015a)

(1) adult winter plumage November 27, 2007: Don Cecile (photo) Kin Beach, Vernon (Toochin et al. 2015a)

(1) adult winter plumage December 2, 2007: Chris Charlesworth: Okanagan Lake, Kelowna (Toochin et al. 2015a)

(1) adult winter plumage December 19, 2007 – January 11, 2008: Laure Neish (photo) Okanagan Lake, Penticton

(Toochin et al. 2015a)

(1) adult winter plumage February 1, 2008: Chris Charlesworth: Maude Roxby Bird Sanctuary, Kelowna

(Toochin et al. 2015a)

20.(1) adult winter plumage December 16, 2007: Rick Howie, Jean Crowe and Scott Decker: Kamloops Airport

(Toochin et al. 2015a)

21.(1) adult winter plumage November 24 –December 14, 2008: Chris Siddle, mobs: Okanagan Lake, mouth of

Vernon Creek (Toochin et al. 2015a)

22.(1) adult winter plumage January 17, 2009: Gwynneth Wilson, mobs: Mud Bay at the end of Francis Ave in

Kelowna (Toochin et al. 2015a)

(1) adult winter plumage January 19-26, 2009: mobs: Maude Roxby Bird Sanctuary in Kelowna [same bird as

above] (Toochin et al. 2015a)

(1) adult winter plumage February 7, 2009: Russell Cannings, mobs: on top of the Memorial Arena, Kelowna

[same bird as above] (Toochin et al. 2015a)

24.(1) adult winter plumage October 21-22, 2009: Rick Toochin (photo/video) Muir Creek - Shirley- Otter Point,

Juan de Fuca (Toochin et al. 2015a)

23.(1) adult winter plumage September 15-17, 2009: Russell Cannings, mobs: Roberts Lake, Kelowna

(Charlesworth 2010a, Toochin et al. 2015a)

(1) adult winter plumage September 21, 2009: Chris Charlesworth, mobs: Sunderland Bay, Kelowna

(Charlesworth 2010a, Toochin et al. 2015a)

(1) adult winter plumage November 3-4, 2009: Russell Cannings, mobs: Roberts Lake, Kelowna

(Charlesworth 2010b, Toochin et al. 2015a)

(1) adult winter plumage November 9-December 13, 2009: Russell Cannings, mobs: Roberts Lake, Kelowna

(Charlesworth 2010b, Toochin et al. 2015a)

(1) adult winter plumage December 6, 2009- January 23, 2010: Russell Cannings, mobs (photo) Maude Roxby

Bird Sanctuary, Kelowna (Charlesworth 2010b, Toochin et al. 2015a)

(1) adult winter plumage February 7-27, 2010: Don Cecile, mobs (photo) Vernon Creek – Roberts Creek

(Charlesworth 2010b, Toochin et al. 2015a)

25.(1) 3rd year plumage September 25-27, 2010: James Bradley, mobs (photo) Sandspit, Haida Gwaii (Likely Asian

subspecies) (Charlesworth 2011a, Toochin et al. 2015a)

26.(1) adult winter plumage November 5, 2010: RT, mobs: Nicomen Slough, Highway 7 near Nicomen Island Trunk

Rd., Mission (Toochin et al. 2015a)

27.(1) adult winter plumage November 21-22, 2010: Russ Cannings, mobs (photo) Maude Roxby Bird Sanctuary,

Kelowna (Charlesworth 2011a, Toochin et al. 2015a)

(1) adult winter plumage December 18, 2010: Michael Force (photo) Kelowna Landfill (Charlesworth 2011b,

Toochin et al. 2015a)

(1) adult winter plumage January 15, 2011: Russ Cannings (photo) Kelowna Landfill (Charlesworth 2011b,

Toochin et al. 2015a)

(1) adult winter plumage March 16, 2011: Russ Cannings (photo) Maude Roxby Bird Sanctuary, Kelowna

(Charlesworth 2011c, Toochin et al. 2015a)
28.(1) adult winter plumage March 11, 2011: Ted Hillary: Salmon Arm (Charlesworth 2011c, Toochin et al. 2015a)
29.(1) adult winter plumage March 17-19, 2011: Linda Van Damme, mobs (photo) Creston (Charlesworth 2011c, Toochin et al. 2015a)
30.(1) 2nd cycle October 3, 2011: Chris Charlesworth, Michael Force (photo) mouth of Mission Creek, Kelowna (Toochin et al. 2015a)
31.(1) adult winter plumage October 22-23, 2011: Laure Neish, mobs (photo) Penticton lakeshore (Toochin et al. 2015a)

(1) adult winter plumage November 19-27, 2011: Brandon Holden: Kelowna (same bird as above?) (Toochin et al. 2015a)
(1) adult winter plumage February 11-14, 2012: Chris Charlesworth, mobs (photo) Penticton to Kelowna area (Toochin et al. 2015a)
(1) adult winter plumage March 7, 2012: mobs (photo) Penticton to Kelowna area (Toochin et al. 2015a)

32.(1) 2nd cycle November 27, 2011: Michael Force: Robert Lake, Kelowna (same bird as above?) (Toochin et al. 2015a)
(1) 2nd cycle January 30-February 14, 2012: CC, MF (photo) Okanagan Landing, Vernon (Toochin et al. 2015a)
(1) 2nd cycle March 7, 2012: mobs (photo) Okanagan Lake Beach, Penticton (Toochin et al. 2015a)

33.(1) 3rd cycle August 1, 2012: Chris Charlesworth, mobs (photo) Kelowna Landfill (Toochin et al. 2015a)
34.(1) adult winter plumage December 23, 2012: Stu Weir (photo) Robert Lake, Kelowna (Toochin et al. 2015a)

35.(1) adult winter plumage October 26-27, 2013: Richard Cannings, mobs (photo) Okanagan Lake, Penticton (Toochin et al. 2015a)
(1) adult winter plumage November 5, 2013: Chris Siddle: Kal Rotary Pier, Coldstream, near Vernon (Toochin et al. 2015a)
36.(1) adult March 7, 2014: Chris Charlesworth: Robert Lake, Kelowna (Toochin et al. 2015a)
37.(1) 2nd cycle June 27, 2014: Peter Hamel, Margo Hearne: on BC Ferry in Hecate Strait, Haida Gwaii side (Toochin et al. 2015a)
38.(1) adult late August, 2014: Ralph Ritcey: Tranquille area, Kamloops (Toochin et al. 2015a)
39.(1) 1st year plumage October 5, 2014: Rick Toochin, Mitch Meredith, Peter Hamel, Margo Hearne, Martin Williams: Skonun Point, Masset (Toochin et al. 2015a)
40.(1) 1st year plumage October 15, 2014: Rick Toochin, Peter Hamel (photo) Skidegate Ferry (same bird as above?) (Toochin et al. 2015a)
41.(1) 3rd–4th cycle October 10-31, 2014: Dick Cannings, mobs (photo) Penticton (Toochin et al. 2015a)
42.(1) adult winter plumage November 1-11, 2014: Chris Siddle, mobs: Kalavista Park, Vernon (Toochin et al. 2015a)

(1) adult winter plumage November 16-22, 2014: Chris Charlesworth, Ryan Tomlinson, mobs: Roberts Lake, Kelowna (Toochin et al. 2015a)
(1) adult winter plumage November 23-25, 2014: Russell Cannings (photo) Penticton (Toochin et al. 2015a)
43.(1) adult winter plumage November 5-27, 2014: Rick Toochin, mobs (photo) Sumas Prairie, Abbotsford (Toochin et al. 2015a)

(1) adult winter plumage February 28, 2015: Rick Toochin, Dave & Paul Baker: McDermott Road, Abbotsford (Toochin et al. 2015a)
44.(1) 3rd – 4th cycle December 9, 2014 – February 25, 2015: Rick Toochin, mobs (photo) Sumas Prairie, Abbotsford & East Chilliwack (Toochin et al. 2015a)
45.(1) adult winter plumage February 8, 2015: Ted Hillary, Roger Beardmore (photo) Salmon Arm (Toochin et al. 2015a)
46.(1) 2nd – 3rd cycle February 21-28, 2015: Neil Hughes, Rick Toochin, Dave & Paul Baker (photo) Schneider Road to McDermott Road, Abbotsford (Toochin et al. 2015a)
47.(1) 3rd cycle July 7, 2015: Allan and Reba Dupiika (photo) Salmon Arm (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
48.(1) adult September 12, 2015: Ian Cruickshank (photo) Sandspit Airport (P. Hamel Pers. Comm.)
49.(1) adult winter plumage October 5-6, 2015: Rick Toochin (photo) end of Beharrell Road on Fraser River, Matsqui Prairie (R. Toochin Pers. Comm.)
(1) adult winter plumage October 21-22 & 30, 2015: Gord Gadsden, mobs (photo) East Chilliwack [Same bird as above] (R. Toochin Pers. Comm.)
(1) adult winter plumage November 5, 2015: Rick Toochin (photo) Beharrell Road, Matsqui (R. Toochin Pers. Comm.)
50. (1) 2nd cycle October 5, 2015: Gord Gadsden: Island 22 (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
(1) 2nd cycle October 10, 2015: Rick Toochin, Mitch Meredith: Samberg Road, Matsqui Prairie [same bird as above] (R. Toochin Pers. Comm.)
(1) 2nd cycle December 9, 2015: Rick Toochin (photo) Townshipline Road, Matsqui Prairie, Abbotsford (R. Toochin Pers. Comm.)
51. (1) adult winter plumage November 2-6, 2015: Chris Charlesworth, mobs (photo) Kelowna Landfill (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
52. (1) adult winter plumage November 3, 2015: Chris Siddle: Kalamalka Lake, Vernon (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
53. (1) adult winter plumage November 6-22, 2015: Craig Sandvig, mobs (photo) College Oxbox Inlet, Castlegar (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
54. (1) adult winter plumage November 6, 2015: Ted Hillary: Salmon Arm (D. Cecile Pers. Comm.)
55. (1) adult winter plumage January 13, 2016: Rick Toochin: 27715 Huntingdon Road, Abbotsford (R. Toochin Pers. Comm.)
56. (1) adult winter plumage October 23, 2016: Ted Hillary: Salmon Arm (D. Cecile Pers. Comm.)
57. (1) adult winter plumage October 20, 1986: off West Coast Trail on research vessel (48.50°N, 124.68°W) (Kenyon et al. 2009)
58. (1) adult winter plumage November 11-12, 1986: Michael Force, mobs (RBCM Photo 1138) Beaver Harbour, Port Hardy (Campbell 1987a, Campbell et al. 1990b)
60. (1) 1st cycle October 29, 2017: Rick Toochin, Al Russell: Harris Road (R. Toochin Pers. Comm.)
61. (1) adult breeding plumage March 10-12, 2018: Chris Siddle, mobs (photo) mouth of Vernon Creek, Vernon (D. Cecile Pers. Comm.)

**Slaty-backed Gull (Larus schistisagus): [Annual in small numbers every winter: Photographed]**
2. (1) adult plumage October 20, 1986: off West Coast Trail on research vessel (48.50°N, 124.68°W) (Kenyon et al. 2009)
3. (1) adult winter plumage November 11-12, 1986: Michael Force, mobs (RBCM Photo 1138) Beaver Harbour, Port Hardy (Campbell 1987a, Campbell et al. 1990b)
5. (1) adult winter plumage January 15, 1990: Rick Toochin: 72nd St. & 36th Ave, Delta (different individual) (Toochin and Cecile 2015m)
7. (1) adult winter plumage November 12, 1992: Brian Self: 64th St. at 60th Ave., Delta (Toochin and Cecile 2015m)
8. (1) adult winter plumage October 17-18, 1993: Patrick Sullivan, mobs (photo) Revelstoke (Siddle 1994a, Davidson 1994, Toochin and Cecile 2015m)
9. (1) adult winter plumage November 11-13, 1993: Chris Siddle, B. Collins, PG, GD, mobs (photo) Vernon (Siddle 1994a, Davidson 1994, Toochin and Cecile 2015m)

11.(1) adult breeding plumage February 15-20, 1994: Mike Bentley, mobs: 68th St. and River Rd. Delta (Toochin and Cecile 2015m)

12.(1) adult winter plumage February 19-March 11, 1995: Alvaro Jaramillo, mobs (photo) Hornby Dr., Delta (Bowling 1995b, Davidson 1995, Toochin and Cecile 2015m)


14.(1) adult winter plumage January 2-March 6, 1997: Rick Toochin, mobs: Burns Drive, Delta (Bowling 1997b, Toochin and Cecile 2015m)

15.(1) adult breeding plumage August 1, 1997: Peter Hamel, mobs: Rose Spit, Haida Gwaii (Bowling 1997c, Toochin and Cecile 2015m)

16.(1) adult winter plumage January 22-March 7, 1998: Dale A. Jensen, mobs: Burns Dr., Delta (Bowling 1998b, Bowling 1998c, Toochin and Cecile 2015m)

17.(1) 3rd winter plumage February 15-28, 1998: Derrick Marven, mobs (photo) Duncan (Bowling 1998b, Toochin and Cecile 2015m)

18.(1) 2nd winter plumage November 28-30, 1998: Derrick Marven, mobs (photo) Duncan (Bowling 1998a, Toochin and Cecile 2015m)

19.(1) adult winter plumage December 4, 1998: Rick Toochin: River Road, Delta (different individual) (Toochin and Cecile 2015m)

20.(1) adult winter plumage December 28, 1998-February 22, 1999: Rick Toochin, mobs: Burns Dr., Delta (Shepard 1998a, Toochin and Cecile 2015m)

21.(1) adult winter plumage January 11-February 15, 2000: Tom Plath, mobs: Burns Dr., Delta (Toochin and Cecile 2015m)

22.(1) 3rd winter plumage October 23-24, 2000: Guy Monty: Tofino (Toochin and Cecile 2015m)

23.(1) adult winter plumage November 1, 2000: Denis Knopp (photo) Sardis Park, Chilliwack (Toochin and Cecile 2015m)

24.(1) adult winter plumage December 23, 2000-March 11, 2001: Rick Toochin, DM, Guy Monty, mobs (photo) Burns Dr., Delta (Cecile 2001a, Toochin and Cecile 2015m)

25.(1) 3rd winter plumage February 17, 2001: Rick Toochin, Jamie Fenneman: Iona Island South Jetty Tip, Richmond (Cecile 2001a, Toochin and Cecile 2015m)

26.(1) 2nd winter plumage February 19, 2001: Rick Toochin, Jamie Fenneman: 72nd St., Delta (Toochin and Cecile 2015m)

27.(1) 3rd winter plumage November 10, 2001: Dennis Knopp (photo) near mouth of Chehalis River, Harrison Mills (Toochin and Cecile 2015m)

28.(1) adult winter plumage December 3-8, 2001: Rick Toochin: 72nd St., Delta (Toochin and Cecile 2015m)

29.(1) adult winter December 16, 2001: Jamie Fenneman: Guthrie Road, Comox (Toochin and Cecile 2015m)

30.(1) 3rd cycle plumage January 5 & 15 & February 3, 2002: Gary Davidson, mobs (photo) Kuskanax Creek, Nakusp (Cecile 2002b, Toochin and Cecile 2015m)

31.(1) adult transition to breeding plumage February 23-March 10, 2002: Mike Tabak, mobs: 96th St. & Hornby Dr., Delta (Toochin and Cecile 2015m)

32.(1) adult breeding plumage October 27, 2002: David Allinson: Combers Beach, PRNP (Toochin and Cecile 2015m)

33.(1) 2nd winter plumage October 30, 2002: Rick Toochin: 96th St. and Burns Drive, Delta (Toochin and Cecile 2015m)

34.(1) adult in transition November 3, 2002: Mitch Meredith, RTTo, JO, mobs: Bailey Landfill, Chiliwack (Cecile 2003a, Toochin and Cecile 2015m)

35.(1) adult winter plumage December 5, 2002: Rick Toochin: Burns Drive, Delta (Cecile 2003b, Toochin and Cecile 2015m)

36.(1) adult winter plumage November 2-December 21, 2003: Rick Toochin, mobs (video/photo) Vancouver Landfill, Delta (Cecile 2004a, Toochin and Cecile 2015m)

37.(1) adult winter November 29, 2003-January 14, 2004: Jamie Fenneman, Nathan Hentze, AM, mobs: Cumberland (Cecile 2004a, Toochin and Cecile 2015m)

38.(1) adult winter December 28, 2003: Guy Monty, mobs: Nanaimo (Toochin and Cecile 2015m)
39. (1) adult winter December 23, 2004: Guy Monty (shot dead by poacher) Nanaimo River Estuary (Toochin and Cecile 2015m)

40. (1) adult winter January 8, 2005: Rick Toochin, Corina Isaac: Burns Drive, Delta (Cecile 2005b, Toochin and Cecile 2015m)

41. (1) adult winter December 4-5, 2005: Guy Monty, John Brigton (photo) off Portuguese Joe’s on sandy spit, Comox Valley (Cecile 2006b, Toochin and Cecile 2015m)

42. (1) adult winter January 22-February 9, 2006: Gordie Gadsden, mobs (photo) Evans Road in Sardis, Chilliwack (Cecile 2006b, Toochin and Cecile 2015m)

43. (1) adult March 12, 2006: Jukka Jantunen (photo) Kye Bay, Comox (Cecile 2006c, Toochin and Cecile 2015m)

44. (1) adult March 14-19, 2006: Jonathan Simms, mobs (photo) near the old hovercraft base at Parksville Bay (Cecile 2006c, Toochin and Cecile 2015m)

45. (1) adult March 17, 2006: Jukka Jantunen (photo) Willow Point, Campbell River (Cecile 2006c, Toochin and Cecile 2015m)

46. (1) 3rd winter plumage March 22, 2006: Guy Monty (photo) the Little Qualicum Estuary, at east end of Surfside Dr. (Toochin and Cecile 2015m)

47. (1) adult plumage October 13, 2006: Chris Saunders, mobs (photo) Cattle Point, Victoria (Cecile 2007a, Toochin and Fenneman 2008)

48. (1) adult plumage October 14, 2006: Adrian Dorst, mobs (photo) 30 miles off Ucluelet (Cecile 2007a, Toochin and Cecile 2015m)

49. (1) adult plumage March 13-15, 2007: Art Martell, mobs (photo) Qualicum Bay, Qualicum (Cecile 2007c, Toochin and Cecile 2015m)

50. (1) 2nd winter plumage March 17, 2007: Rick Toochin: Qualicum Bay, Qualicum (Toochin and Cecile 2015m)

51. (1) adult plumage November 12, 2007: Rick Toochin: Sheringham Lighthouse, Shirley (Toochin and Cecile 2015m)

52. (1) adult plumage November 13-24, 2007: Peter Candido, mobs: field off Sandburg Road, Abbotsford (Toochin and Cecile 2015m)

53. (1) adult plumage December 16, 2007: Gary Davidson (photo) end of the lake, Okanagan Landing, Vernon (Toochin and Cecile 2015m)

54. (1) adult plumage December 23, 2007: Mike Tabak, John Tabak, John Kalman (photo) Vancouver Landfill, Delta (Cecile 2008a, Toochin and Cecile 2015m)

55. (1) adult plumage December 29, 2007: Gordie Gadsden, mobs (photo) Abbotsford Landfill, Abbotsford (Toochin and Cecile 2015m)

56. (1) 3rd winter plumage December 29, 2007: Mike Tabak (photo) 68th and River Road, Delta (Toochin and Cecile 2015m)

   (1) 3rd winter plumage January 31, 2008: Roger Foxall, Mike Newey (photo) Ladner Trunk between 72nd and 88th Street, Delta (Toochin and Cecile 2015m)

57. (1) adult plumage January 6, 2008: Rick Toochin: Gordon’s Beach, Otter Point (Toochin and Cecile 2015m)

58. (1) adult plumage January 27, 2008: Mike and John Tabak (photo) 72nd Street, Delta (Cecile 2008a, Toochin and Cecile 2015m)

59. (1) 2nd winter plumage January 27-March 8, 2008: Rick Toochin, Louis Haviland, mobs (photo) Sooke River Estuary, Sooke (Cecile 2008a, Toochin and Cecile 2015m)

60. (1) 3rd winter plumage February 2, 2008: Rick Toochin, Louis Haviland (photo) Sooke River Estuary, Sooke (Toochin and Cecile 2015m)

61. (1) 2nd winter plumage Feb 24-Mar 8, 2008: Rick Toochin, Roger Taylor (photo) Goodridge Peninsula [different individual] (Toochin and Cecile 2015m)

62. (1) 2nd winter plumage March 3 - 13, 2008: Mike Tabak, mobs (photo) Qualicum Beach, Qualicum (Toochin and Cecile 2015m)

63. (1) adult plumage March 6, 2008: Jukka Jantunen, mobs (photo) Goose Spit, Comox (Toochin and Cecile 2015m)

64. (1) adult breeding plumage April 6, 2008: Mike Tabak, John Tabak (photo) Burns Drive and 88th Street, Delta (Toochin and Cecile 2015m)

65. (1) adult plumage November 23, 2008: Mike Ashbee (photo) Courtenay (Toochin and Cecile 2015m)
66.(1) adult winter plumage January 3–February 8, 2009: Gordie Gadsden, mobs (photo) Abbotsford Landfill, Abbotsford (Toochin and Cecile 2015m)
67.(1) adult winter plumage January 10–12, 2009: Mike Ashbee, mobs (photo) Lochside and Island View Beach Road, Saanich (Toochin et al. 2013)
68.(1) adult breeding plumage March 8, 2009: Mike Ashbee (photo) Deep Bay (Toochin et al. 2013)
69.(1) adult winter plumage March 17, 2009: Chris Saunders: Swan Lake, Victoria (Toochin et al. 2013)
70.(1) adult winter plumage January 16, 2010: Mike Tabak, mobs (photo) Hornby Drive, Delta (Toochin and Cecile 2015m)
71.(1) adult winter plumage January 17, 2010: Rick Toochin: along McGuire Road, Chilliwack (Toochin and Cecile 2015m)
72.(1) 2nd–3rd cycle March 11, 2010: Mike Yip (photo) Qualicum Beach, Qualicum (Toochin et al. 2013)
(1) 2nd–3rd cycle March 20–24, 2010: Mike Yip, mobs (photo) Deep Bay (same bird as above) (Toochin et al. 2013)
73.(1) adult near breeding plumage March 15–16, 2010: Mike Ashbee (photo) Columbia Beach (Toochin et al. 2013)
74.(1) adult March 19, 2010: Mike Tabak (photo) French Creek, Parksville (Toochin et al. 2013)
75.(1) adult January 18, 2012: Dave Aldcroft: Whiskey Point, Mill Bay (Toochin et al. 2013)
76.(1) adult winter plumage December 17, 2012: Gord Gadsden (photo) along McGuire Road, Chilliwack (Toochin and Cecile 2015m)
77.(1) adult winter plumage December 20, 2012: Derrick Marven: Duncan (Toochin and Cecile 2015m S)
78.(1) adult acquiring winter plumage October 11 & 17, 2014: Rick Toochin, Mitch Meredith & Peter Hamel (photo) Skonun Point, Masset (P. Hamel Pers. Comm.)
79.(1) adult winter plumage December 22, 2014: Rick Toochin (photo) Wells Line Road & Cole Road (Toochin and Cecile 2015m)
80.(1) adult breeding plumage April 5, 2016: Peter Hamel: Sandspit Airport (P. Hamel Pers. Comm.)
81.(1) adult winter plumage October 24, 2016: Peter Hamel and Margo Hearne (photo) Skonun Point, Masset (P. Hamel Pers. Comm.)
82.(1) 3rd cycle November 27 – December 3, 2016: Liron Gerstman, mobs (photo) 72nd St., Boundary Bay, Delta (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
84.(1) adult acquiring breeding plumage February 27, 2018: Peter Hamel, Margo Hearne (photo) Skonun Pt., Haida Gwaii (P. Hamel Pers. Comm.)

Hypothetical Records:
1.(1) 2nd winter plumage January 15, 1989: Brian M. Kautesk, Mike Darney: 72nd St., Boundary Bay (Toochin 2012a)
2.(1) adult winter plumage December 6, 1998: Libor Michalak: Vancouver Landfill (different individual) (Toochin 2012a)
3.(1) adult winter plumage January 18, 1999: Libor Michalak: 72nd St., Delta (different individual) (Toochin 2012a)
4.(1) 1st summer plumage March 20, 2004: Rick Toochin, Jamie Fenneman, GM, NH, PL (photo) Kye Bay, Comox (Cecile 2004c, Toochin and Fenneman 2008)
5.(1) 1st winter plumage March 24, 2007: Jonathan Simms: French Creek (Toochin and Fenneman 2008)
6.(1) 1st winter plumage January 24, 2008: Gordie Gadsden (photo) Chilliwack Landfill. Chilliwack (Toochin 2012c)
7.(1) adult winter plumage March 15, 2008: Adrian Dorst: Tofino Harbour, Tofino (Toochin and Fenneman 2008)
8.(1) 1st summer May 2, 2009: Rick Toochin, Louis Haviland, Mike Ashbee (photo) Jordan River (Toochin 2012b)
9.(1) adult August 19, 2012: Michael Lanzone, David La Puma: Amphitrite Point, Ucluelet (Toochin et al. 2013)
10.(1) 1st winter plumage March 5-7, 2014: Rick Toochin, mobs (photo) Sumas Prairie, Abbotsford (R. Toochin Pers. Comm.)
11.(1) 1st winter plumage November 22, 2014: Rick Toochin, Al Russell, Paul & David Baker (photo) Campbell Road near Cole Road (R. Toochin Pers. Comm.)
12.(1) 1st winter plumage January 19, 2016: Peter Hamel, Margo Hearne: Hanns Creek, Haida Gwaii (P. Hamel Pers. Comm.)
14.(1) transition to 1st summer February 19, 2016: Rick Toochin, Louis Haviland (photo) Prest Road and McQuire Road (R. Toochin Pers. Comm.)

15.(1) transition to 1st summer May 4-5, 2018: Adrian Dorst, mobs (photo) Long Beach, Pacific Rim National Park (D. Cecile Pers. Comm.)

**Great Black-backed Gull (Larus marinus):** [Accidental in British Columbia: Photographed]

1.(1) adult winter plumage December 18-23, 1988: mobs (RBCM Photo 1243) Kamloops Landfill (Campbell 1989a, Campbell et al. 1990b)

**Aleutian Tern (Oychoprion aleuticus):** [Accidental in British Columbia: Specimen record]

1.(1) adult May 30, 1983: Margo Hearne, mobs: 1 km south of Masset, in Masset Sound, Haida Gwaii (Hearne and Cooper 1987)

2.(1) adult May 11, 1984: Andrea Gee (specimen: RBCM 18367) on the shores of Masset Sound, Masset, Haida Gwaii (Hearne and Cooper 1987) [(Campbell et al. 1990b) has wrong date P. Hamel Pers. Comm.]]


5.(1) adult May 23, 1996 : Mike Bentley: off Ucluelet aboard M.V.Tully (49.60°N, 142.10°W) (Bowling 1996c, Kenyon et al. 2009)

6.(2) juveniles October 8, 2012: Peter Hamel, Margo Hearne: 10 minutes ne of Lawn Pt. on BC Ferry, off Haida Gwaii (Toochin et al. 2017a)

**Least Tern (Sternula antillarum):** [Accidental in British Columbia: Photographed]

1.(1) adult June 6-7, 1998: Mike Toochin, mobs (BC Photo 1635) north end of Osoyoos Lake (Shepard 1998, Toochin and Cecile 2015h)

2.(1) adult June 24, 2010: Robert McMorran (photo) Sandspit, Haida Gwaii (Charlesworth 2010c, Toochin and Cecile 2015h)

**Elegant Tern (Thalasseus elegans):** [Casual to Very rare: influxes often due to El Nino events: Photographed]

1.(7) ad August 21-22, 1983: Rich Stallcup, mobs (RBCM Photo 864) 112th St. Boundary Bay, Delta (Hunn and Mattock 1984, Campbell et al. 1990b)

(7) adults August 23, 1983: Doug Krag, JAM, HM, mobs: Blackie Spit, White Rock, Surrey (Campbell et al. 1990b)


(5) adults August 23, 1983: (photo) Esquimalt Lagoon, Colwood (Campbell et al. 1990b)

3.(7-4) adults August 23-24, 1983: BMK, mobs (RBCM Photo 864) West end of Beecher St.,Crescent Beach, White Rock, Surrey (Toochin 2012a)

4.(2) adults September 1, 1983: Active Pass, Victoria side (Campbell et al. 1990b)

5.(1) adult September 2, 1983: Clover Point, Victoria (Campbell et al. 1990b)

6.(2) adult September 4, 1983: (photo) Esquimalt Lagoon, Colwood (Campbell et al. 1990b)

7.(2) adult September 25, 1983: David Stirling: Cadboro Bay, Victoria (Anonymous 1983j, Campbell et al. 1990b)

8.(2) adults October 25, 1983: David Stirling: near the R.V.Y. Club, Victoria (Anonymous 1984a, Toochin and Haviland 2015a)

9.(1) adult July 18, 1992: John Dorsey, mobs: foot of 112th St., Boundary Bay, Delta (Siddle 1992c, Davidson 1993, Dorsey 1996b, Toochin and Haviland 2015a)


11.(10) adult July 19, 1992: Clover Point, Victoria (Toochin and Haviland 2015a)

12.(25) adult July 25, 1992: Adrian Dorst, and other observers (photo) Tofino (Toochin and Haviland 2015a)

13.(1) adult July 25, 1992: Ron Satterfield: Clover Point, Victoria (Siddle 1992c, Toochin and Haviland 2015a)
14.(5) adult August 2, 1992: Vi B. Chungranes, Barbara M. Sedgewick: Deep Bay, north of Parksville-Qualicum (Siddle 1993a, Toochin and Haviland 2015a)
15.(1) adult August 8, 1992: mobs: Clover Point, Victoria (Bain and Holder 1992d, Toochin and Haviland 2015a)
16.(1) adult August 8, 1992: mobs: Island View Beach, near Victoria (Bain and Holder 1992d, Toochin and Haviland 2015a)
17.(6-1) adult September 12-13, 1992: Derrick Marven, mobs (photo) Clover Point, Victoria (Bain and Holder 1992d, Toochin and Haviland 2015a)
18.(1) adult August 8, 1992: mobs: Island View Beach, near Victoria (Bain and Holder 1992d, Toochin and Haviland 2015a)
19.(1) adult August 8, 1992: mobs: Island View Beach, near Victoria (Bain and Holder 1992d, Toochin and Haviland 2015a)
20.(1) adult September 19, 1992: David F. Fraser: Sidney Island, south of Sidney (Siddle 1993a, Toochin and Haviland 2015a)
21.(1) adult September 21, 1992: fide Victoria Rare Bird Alert: Active Pass, Victoria side (Toochin and Haviland 2015a)
22.(1) adult September 23, 1992: John Dorsey: Tsawwassen Ferry Jetty, Tsawwassen (Toochin and Haviland 2015a)
23.(1) adult July 25, 1993: Keith Taylor: Clover Point, Victoria (Bain and Holder 1993d, Toochin and Haviland 2015a)
24.(1) adult September 5, 1997: Dannie Carsen (videotape) Clover Point, Victoria (Toochin and Haviland 2015a)
25.(1) adult October 4, 1997: Neil Hughes: Jordan River (Toochin and Haviland 2015a)
26.(1) adult August 20, 1999: James Bradley, and other observers: Cottam Point, Parksville (Toochin and Haviland 2015a)
27.(1) adult May 24, 2008: Rick Toochin, Louis Haviland: Jordan River (likely same bird as above) (Cecile 2008a, Toochin and Haviland 2015a)
28.(1) adult June 29 & July 1, 2008: Al Teng (photo) Esquimalt Lagoon, Colwood (likely same bird as above) (Toochin and Haviland 2015a)
29.(1) adult July 20, 2008: Mike Shepard: 10 Mile Point, Saanich (likely same bird as above) (Cecile 2008b, Toochin and Haviland 2015a)
30.(1) immature September 3, 2015: John Purves: Englishmen River Estuary (Toochin and Haviland 2015a)

Red-tailed Tropicbird (Phaethon rubricauda): [Accidental: Specimen remains of bird found]
1.(1) adult June 5, 1992: Kate Alexander, David Routledge and Betty Brooks (specimen: RBCM 23668) Lupin Falls near Buttle Lake in Strathcona Provincial Park (Whittington 1992, Campbell et al. 1990a)

Arctic Loon (Gavia arctica): [Accidental: A Couple of records have photos: most are sight records]
1.(1) adult February 7, 2001: Guy Monty, Candace Boyle, Colin Bartlett: off Lantzville (Cecile 2001a, Toochin and Haviland 2013a)
2.(1) adult in breeding plumage May 21, 2007: Rick Toochin, Louis Haviland (photo) Shirley (Cecile 2007b, Toochin and Haviland 2013a)
3.(1) adult January 1, 2008: Rick Toochin, Louis Haviland: Gordon’s Beach, Otter Point (Toochin 2012b, Toochin and Haviland 2013a)
4.(1) adult in winter plumage June 13, 2009: Rick Toochin, Louis Haviland: Shirley (Toochin 2012b, Toochin and Haviland 2013a)
5.(1) adult winter plumage October 30, 2009: Louis Haviland: Shirley (Toochin 2012b, Toochin and Haviland 2013a)
6.(1) adult winter plumage April 15-21, 2012: Louis Haviland (photo/video) Jordan River (Toochin 2012b, Toochin and Haviland 2013a)
7.(1) juvenile October 6, 2014: Peter Hamel, Rick Toochin, Mitch Meredith (photo) Entry Point, Old Masset (P. Hamel Pers. Comm.)

Hypothetical Records:
1.(2) adult December 20, 1999: John B. Sprague: Ganges Harbour, Saltspring Island (Toochin and Haviland 2013a)
2.(1) adult March 18 & 23, 2001: Russ Tkachuk, Rand Rudland: Roberts Creek (Tkachuk 2002, Toochin and Haviland 2013a)
3. (1) adult March 9, 2002: David Allinson: off BC Ferry in Active Pass, Victoria (Toochin and Haviland 2013a)
4. (1) adult November 14 & 17 & December 7, 2003: John B. Sprague (photo) Ganges Harbour, SaltSpring Island (Toochin and Haviland 2013a)
5. (1) juvenile October 5, 2007: Jukka Jantunen: Cape Lazo, Comox (Cecile 2002a, Toochin and Haviland 2013a)
6. (1) adult December 12, 2007: Marika Ainley (photo) Willows Beach, Victoria (Toochin and Haviland 2013)
7. (1) adult December 26, 2007: Jo Ann and Hue MacKenzie: Kanish Bay, Northern part of Quadra Island (Toochin and Haviland 2013a)
8. (1) adult winter plumage February 7, 2008: Keith Riding: Iona Island, South Jetty, Richmond (Toochin and Haviland 2013a)
9. (1) adult winter plumage June 5, 2009: Carol Murray (photo) Kanish Bay, Quadra Island (Toochin and Haviland 2013a)
10. (1) winter plumage December 21, 2012: Garrett McDonald, Jon Isacoff (photo) Powell Beach Park, Summerland (Toochin and Haviland 2013a)
11. (1) adult winter plumage January 29, 2013: Neil Robins, mobs: mouth of the Little Qualicum River (Toochin and Haviland 2013a)
12. (1) adult basic plumage May 19, 2014: Reb & Allan Dupilka: Little Shuswap (Yahoo message # 31979 bcintbirds.)
13. (1) adult basic plumage September 20, 2014: Reb & Allan Dupilka: Little Shuswap (Yahoo message # 32503 bcintbirds.)

**Humboldt Penguin (Spheniscus humboldti)**: [Hypothetical: Origin Unknown: Photographed]
1. (1) adult Summer 1944: J. Bourling: on the beach at Rose Spit (Campbell et al. 1990a)
2. (1) adult September 1, 1975: Long Beach, PRNP (Campbell et al. 1990a)
3. (2) adults June 9-25, 1978: Egg Island, Quatsino Sound (Campbell et al. 1990a)
4. (1) adult June 14, 1978: Quasino Sound (Campbell et al. 1990a)
5. (1) adult June 20, 1978: Mitlenach Island (Campbell et al. 1990a)

**Short-tailed Albatross (Phoebastria albatrus)**: [BC records since 1960: records dramatically increasing with rise in global population: Casual to rare regular in pelagic waters off British Columbia: Specimen Records and Photographed]
1. (2) male and juvenile female (no date), 1889 (specimen male: RBCM 1491 & female RBCM 1492) Juan de Fuca Strait (Campbell et al. 1990a)
2. (1) unknown age June 4, 1893: W. Spreadborough (found dead) Esquimalt Lagoon (Macoun and Macoun 1909)
3. (1) immature June 11, 1960: G. Clifford Carl (RBCM Photo 296) 64 km west of Vancouver Island (50.50°N, 129.00°W) (Campbell et al. 1990a)
7. (1) no age given November 17, 1997: West of Haida Gwaii (53.00°N, 134.00°W) (Kenyon et al. 2009)
8. (1) no age given March 23, 1998: West of Haida Gwaii (53.00°N, 134.00°W) (Kenyon et al. 2009)
9. (1) no age given January 17, 1999: north side of Haida Gwaii (54.15°N, 133.68°W) (Kenyon et al. 2009)
11. (1) adult May 8, 1999: Mike Bentley: off Vancouver Island (50°45’ N, 129°20’ W) (Kenyon et al. 2009)
12. (1) immature July 25, 1999: Julie Kellicutt (photo) north east of Kunghit Island, off Cape St. James, Haida Gwaii (52°10’ N 130°19’ W) (Toochin and Fenneman 2008)
13. (1) immature July 2, 2000: Mike Bentley: off Vancouver Island (50°44’ N, 129°24’ W) (Kenyon et al. 2009)
14. (1) immature September 8, 2000: Mike Bentley: off Vancouver Island (49°02’ N, 131°39’ W) (Kenyon et al. 2009)
16. (1) no age given October 30, 2000: off Haida Gwaii (51.84°N, 130.60°W) (Kenyon et al. 2009)
17. (1) no age given November 10, 2000: off Haida Gwaii (51.56°N, 129.71°W) (Kenyon et al. 2009)
18. (1) no age given November 11, 2000: off Haida Gwaii (51.57°N, 129.69°W) (Kenyon et al. 2009)
19.(1) immature September 2, 2001: Tracee Geernaert (photo) east of Moresby Island, Haida Gwaii 
(52°21'N, 130°45'W)(Toochin and Fenneman 2008)
20.(1) no age given August 21, 2001: off Haida Gwaii (52.39°N, 130.78°W) (Kenyon et al. 2009)
22.(1) no age given October 14, 2001: off Haida Gwaii (53.98°N, 133.67°W) (Kenyon et al. 2009)
23.(1) no age given October 27, 2001: off Haida Gwaii (51.87°N, 130.63°W) (Kenyon et al. 2009)
24.(1) no age given October 27, 2001: off Haida Gwaii (51.85°N, 130.57°W) (Kenyon et al. 2009)
26.(1) immature October 15, 2002: John Anderson: off Solander Island (49°30’ N, 127°15’ W) 
(Toochin and Fenneman 2008)
28.(1) no age given June 15, 2003: off Vancouver Island (49.20°N, 127.15°W) (Kenyon et al. 2009)
29.(1) no age given June 17, 2003: off Vancouver Island (49.98°N, 127.65°W) (Kenyon et al. 2009)
30.(1) no age given June 22, 2003: off Haida Gwaii (51.85°N, 130.64°W) (Kenyon et al. 2009)
31.(1) immature August 8, 2003: John Anderson: 50 NM off Cape Flattery in BC waters (48°18’ N, 126°04’ W) 
(Toochin and Fenneman 2008)
32.(1) adult November 11-19, 2003: fide Robert M. Suryan: (radio tagged and tracked bird) in BC waters 
(Toochin and Fenneman 2008)
33.(1) adult Sept 12, 2006 - November 1, 2006: fide Robert M. Suryan: (radio tagged and tracked bird) in BC waters 
(Cecile 2007a, Toochin and Fenneman 2008)
34.(1) immature January 7, 2008: Kat Cruikshank (photo) offshore of Ucluelet, Vancouver Island (48.99°N, 126.55°W) 
(Toochin and Fenneman 2008)
35.(1) immature September 2-4, 2008: Kate Rutherford (photo) NW of Langara Island, Haida Gwaii near US/Canada 
Border (Toochin and Fenneman 2008)
36.(1) immature March 28, 2009: Louis Haviland, Rick Toochin: near mouth of Strait of Juan de Fuca 
(Toochin 2012b)
37.(1) sub-adult August 8, 2009: Rick Toochin, Louis Haviland: mouth of Strait of Juan de Fuca (Toochin 2012b) 
(1 sub-adult August 12, 2009: Capt. Russ Nicks, and other observers: off Sooke (Toochin 2012b) [likely the 
same bird as above]
38.(1) immature March 8, 2011: Barie Hotchkiss (photo) off Ucluelet (Charlesworth 2011c)
39.(1) immature July 28, 2011: Levy Boitor, mobs (photo) off Fredrick Island, Haida Gwaii 
40.(1) immature November 3, 2013: fide Russell Cannings (photo) off Vancouver Island (R. Cannings Pers. Comm.)
41.(1) immature October 31, 2015: Louis Haviland: mouth of Strait of Juan de Fuca (L. Haviland Pers. Comm.)
42.(1) adult June 7, 2016: Joseph Morlan: 15 SSW of Bereford Island (J. Morlan Pers. Comm.)
43.(2) immatures August 7, 2016: Albert Michaud (photo) off Cape Scott (50° 27’01.9 N, 128° 32’57.1 W) 
(M Hafting Pers. Comm.)
44.(2) immatures May 13, 2017: Lindsay Dealy (photo) well offshore of Tofino (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
45.(1) immature June 1, 2017: Lev Frid, mobs (photo) 35 NM SSW of Tofino (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
46.(3) immatures March 24, 2018: Mike Toochin, mobs (photo) Clayoquot Canyon off Tofino (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)

Providence Petrel (Pterodroma solandri): [Hypothetical: Photographed: believed by some experts to be a Murphy's 
Petrel (Pterodroma ultima)]
1.(1) adult October 6, 2009: Mike Toochin, and other observers (photo) Clayoquot Canyon, 40 miles off Tofino 
believed by some experts to be a Murphy’s Petrel] (Charlesworth 2010a, Toochin et al. 2018b)

Hawaiian Petrel (Pterodroma sandwichensis): [Accidental: Sight record: good supporting field notes]
1.(1) adult July 11, 2013: Paul Lehman, Steve Ritt: 213 km SW of Brooks Peninsula, off northern Vancouver Island 
[49.23 N, 130.51 W](Lehman 2016)
2.(1) adult May 25, 2014: Paul Lehman, mobs: 238 km S SW of Estevan Point, Vancouver Island 
[47.50°N, 128.10 °W] (Lehman 2016)
3.(1) adult July 8, 2014: Paul Lehman, mobs: 318 km SW of Estevan Point, Vancouver Island [47.10°N, 129.15 °W] (Lehman 2016)

4.(1) adult May 19, 2015: Peter Candido, mobs: 27 km SW of Brooks Peninsula, Vancouver Island [49.91°N, 128.13 °W] (Lehman 2016)

**Cook's Petrel (Pterodroma cookii):** [Accidental: Photo record and good documented sight records]

1.(1) adult October 6, 2002: well off Haida Gwaii (52.40 °N, 137.94°W) (Kenyon et al. 2009)
2.(1) adult December 4, 2007: Chris Colbourne (photo: specimen) found after hitting window, Lillooet (Cecile 2008a, Toochin and Haviland 2016a)
3.(1) adult March 7, 2009: Rick Toochin, Louis Haviland: Shirley (Toochin and Haviland 2016a)
4.(2) adults November 5, 2011: Louis Haviland: Shirley [Cookilariae not to species] (Toochin and Haviland 2016a)
5.(1) adult May 19, 2018: Leighton Reid: off west coast of Haida Gwaii (P. Hamel Pers. Comm.)

**Streaked Shearwater (Calonectris leucomelas):** [Sight record: good supporting field notes]

1.(1) adult September 5, 2009: Rick Toochin, Louis Haviland: off Botanical Beach, Port Renfrew (Toochin and Haviland 2016c)

**Wedge-tailed Shearwater (Ardena pacificus):** [Sight records: good supporting field notes]

1.(1) adult June 18, 2009: Peter Hamel, Margo Hearne: Hecate Strait, Haida Gwaii (Toochin and Haviland 2016d)
2.(2) adults August 12, 2009: Rick Toochin, Louis Haviland: off Otter Point, Sooke (Toochin and Haviland 2016d)
3.(1) adult August 25, 2009: John Yerger: MV Coho Ferry crossing on BC side of Juan de Fuca (Toochin and Haviland 2016a)

**Great Shearwater (Ardena gravis):** [Accidental: Photographed and good documented sight record]

1.(1) adult June 24, 2000: Richard Rowlett, and other observers: 28 NM southwest of Cape Beale (48°24.3’N, 125°37.0’W) (Toochin 2012c, Toochin 2017c)
2.(1) adult September 12, 2010: Christophe Barbraud, and other observers (photo) off Clayoquot Canyon (Ratcliffe and Barbraud 2010, Charlesworth 2011a)
3.(1) adult August 5, 2013: Paul Lehman, mobs (photo) seen from Cruise Ship 85 km northwest of Sartine Island (51.36° N, 129.77° W) (Lehman 2016)
4.(1) adult September 5, 2013: Jared Towers (photo) Laskeek Bank, Hecate Strait (Toochin 2017c)
5.(2) adults September 6, 2013: Jared Towers and James Pilkington: off Bonilla Island, Hecate Strait (Toochin 2017c)
6.(1) adult August 13, 2016: Jared Towers: SW of Triangle Island (50° 43.126 N, 129° 00.731 W) (Toochin 2017c)

**Manx Shearwater (Puffinus puffinus):** [Possible breeder on Triangle Island: becoming regular along outer coast: Increasing in number of records: Photographed]

1.(1) adult July, 1994: Ian Jones, Christine Adkins (tape recorded nocturnal calls on seabird colony) Triangle Island (Toochin and Haviland 2015c)
2.(1) adult May 18, 1998: Mike Bentley: northern tip of Vancouver Island (50°45’N, 129 °34’W) (Campbell et al. 1990a)
3.(1) adult June 6, 1998: Michael Force: about 24 NM east of Lyell Island, Hecate Strait, Haida Gwaii (52°41.7’N, 130°33.8’W) (Toochin and Haviland 2015c)
4.(1) adult May 4, 2002: Micheal Henry: north of Triangle Island (50° 57.0’ N, 128° 54.5’ W) (Kenyon et al. 2009)
5.(1) adult June 16, 2004: Ken Morgan: north of Scott Islands (50° 50.6’ N, 175 ° 33.8’ W) (Kenyon et al. 2009)
6.(1) adult July 20, 2004: Michael L.P. Retter: Hecate Strait, Haida Gwaii (Toochin and Haviland 2015c)
7.(1) adult August 8, 2004: Jukka Jantunen, and other observers (photo) off Race Rocks near RPBO, Metchosin (Cecile 2005a, Force et al. 2006)
8.(1) adult June 2, 2005: Nathan Hentze: off Dare Pt., West Coast Trail (48.64°N, 124.82°W) (Cecile 2005d, Toochin and Haviland 2015c)
9.(1) adult June 20, 2005: Peter Hamel, Margo Hearne: 15 NM ne of Lawn Point, Hecate Strait
   (Toochin and Haviland 2015c)
10.(1) adult July 2, 2005: well off Calvert Island (51.58°N, 128.71°W) (Kenyon et al. 2009)
11.(1) adult July 10, 2006: Bruce Whittington: Goose Bank, Queen Charlotte Sound (51° 37’ N, 128° 43’ W)
   (Toochin and Haviland 2015c)
12.(1) adult August 28, 2006: Rick Toochin: just off Jordan River (Cecile 2007a, Toochin 2012b)
13.(1) adult September 27, 2006: Jared Towers: north of Hope Island, Fitz Hugh Sound, northern Vancouver Island
   (Toochin and Haviland 2015c)
14.(1) adult July 22, 2007: Rick Toochin: off Botanical Beach, Port Renfrew (Toochin and Haviland 2015c)
15.(1) adult August 11, 2007: Rick Toochin: off Botanical Beach, Port Renfrew (Toochin and Haviland 2015c)
16.(1) adult October 7, 2007: Rick Toochin: Shirley (Toochin and Haviland 2015c)
17.(1) adult November 18, 2007: Rick Toochin: just off Jordan River (Toochin and Haviland 2015c)
18.(1) adult August 16, 2008: Rick Toochin, Louis Haviland: off Botanical Beach, Port Renfrew
   (Toochin and Haviland 2015c)
19.(1) adult August 22, 2008: Louis Haviland, Rick Toochin: off Botanical Beach, Port Renfrew
   (Toochin and Haviland 2015c)
20.(2) adults August 24, 2008: Louis Haviland, Rick Toochin: off Botanical Beach, Port Renfrew
   (Toochin and Haviland 2015c)
21.(1) adult August 30, 2008: David Allinson, Marcy McKay: Tower Point, Metchosin (Toochin and Haviland 2015c)
22.(1) adult September 2, 2008: Bob Hansen: off the West Coast Trail (Toochin and Haviland 2015c)
23.(1) adult September 2, 2008: Peter Hamel, Margo Hearne: Hecate Strait, Haida Gwaii
   (Toochin and Haviland 2015c)
24.(2) adults September 24, 2008: Louis Haviland, Rick Toochin: Shirley (Toochin and Haviland 2015c)
25.(1) adult May 31, 2009: Rick Toochin, Mitch Meredith: Shirley (Toochin and Haviland 2015c)
26.(1) adult June 5, 2009: Rick Toochin: Shirley (Toochin and Haviland 2015c)
27.(1) adult August 4, 2009: Rick Toochin: BC side of Juan de Fuca off Point No Point (Toochin and Haviland 2015c)
28.(1) adult August 5, 2009: Rick Toochin: Shirley (Toochin and Haviland 2015c)
29.(1) adult August 8, 2009: Louis Haviland, Rick Toochin: Shirley (Toochin and Haviland 2015c)
30.(1) adult August 8, 2009: Rick Toochin, Louis Haviland: off Botanical Beach, Port Renfrew
   (Toochin and Haviland 2015c)
31.(2) adults August 11, 2009: Rick Toochin, Louis Haviland: Shirley (Toochin and Haviland 2015c)
32.(1) adult August 11, 2009: Louis Haviland: Otter Point, Sooke (Toochin and Haviland 2015c)
33.(2) adults August 12, 2009: Rick Toochin, Louis Haviland: Otter Point, Sooke (Toochin and Haviland 2015c)
34.(1) adult August 16, 2009: Brian Stetch: off Botanical Beach, Port Renfrew [Manx type]
   (Toochin and Haviland 2015c)
35.(1) adult August 13, 2009: Capt Russ Nicks, mobs (video) by zodiac off Sheringham Lighthouse, Shirley
   (Toochin and Haviland 2015c)
36.(1) adult August 16, 2009: Brian Stetch: off Botanical Beach, Port Renfrew [Manx type]
   (Toochin and Haviland 2015c)
37.(1) adult August 19, 2009: Rick Toochin: Shirley (Toochin and Haviland 2015c)
38.(1) adult August 26, 2009: David Allinson: Tower Point, Witty’s Lagoon Park, Metchosin (Charlesworth 2010a, Toochin and Haviland 2015c)
39.(1) adult August 29, 2009: Rick Toochin: Shirley (Toochin and Haviland 2015c)
40.(1) adult September 3, 2009: Mike Bentley (photo) about 100 miles off Tofino (Toochin and Haviland 2015c)
41.(1) adult September 12, 2009: Rick Toochin: Swiftsure Banks, off Carmanah Lighthouse (Toochin and Haviland 2015c)
42.(1) adult August 21, 2010: Russ Cannings: 10nm west of Triangle Island (Toochin and Haviland 2015c)
43.(1) adult August 26, 2010: Russ Cannings: Hecate Strait, 10NM sw to S of Bonilla Island, Haida Gwaii
   (Toochin and Haviland 2015c)
44.(1) adult September 17, 2011: Mike and Sharon Toochin: 35NM west of Quatsino Sound (Toochin and Haviland 2015c)
45.(1) adult November 11, 2011: Mike Ashbee: Canadian side of Juan de Fuca on Coho Ferry (Toochin and Haviland 2015c)
46.(1) adult April 29, 2012: Dave Aldcroft, mobs (photo) 9NM off Ucluelet (Toochin and Haviland 2015c)
47.(1) adult June 20, 2012: Jared Towers (photo) Bajo Reef, 3 miles west of Nootka Island (Toochin and Haviland 2015c)
48.(1) adult June 6, 2013: Paul Lehman, mobs: 50km west of central Vancouver Island (Toochin and Haviland 2015c)
49.(1) adult July 16, 2013: Paul Lehman, mobs: 79km ESE of south tip of Haida Gwaii (Toochin and Haviland 2015c)
50.(1) adult July 16, 2013: Paul Lehman, mobs: 100km SE of south tip of Haida Gwaii (Toochin and Haviland 2015c)
51.(1) adult July 16, 2013: Paul Lehman, mobs: 77km off northwest tip of Vancouver Island (Toochin and Haviland 2015c)
52.(1) adult July 16, 2013: Paul Lehman, mobs: 79km ESE of south tip of Haida Gwaii (Toochin and Haviland 2015c)
53.(1) adult September 15, 2013: Devon Anderson, mobs: 20km off Ucluelet (Toochin and Haviland 2015c)
54.(1) adult September 18, 2014: Jared Towers (photo) off Goose Islands, South Hecate Strait (Toochin and Haviland 2015c)
55.(1) adult October 6, 2014: Rick Toochin, Mitch Meredith: Skonun Point, Masset (Toochin and Haviland 2015c)
56.(1) adult October 18, 2015: Guy Monty, mobs: Amphitrite Point, Ucluelet (Toochin and Haviland 2015c)
58.(1) adult August 7, 2016: Jared Towers: SW of Triangle Island (J. Towers Pers. Comm.)
60.(1) adult July 10, 2018: Jared Towers (photo) Gordon Channel off Nigei Island, north-end of Vancouver Island [50°.55.737’ N - 127° 42.454’ W] (J. Towers Pers. Comm.)
61.(1) adult July 13, 2018: Guy Monty: Offshore from Tsusiat Falls, off the West Coast Trail (D. Cecile Pers. Comm.)

Black-vented Shearwater (*Puffinus opisthomelas*): [Casual: Associated with warm water movements northward such as El Nino – some records might be in fact mis-identified Manx Shearwaters: Specimen Records]

1.(2) male/female October 24, 1891: (specimen: RBCM 1494 & 1495) east of Albert Head (Campbell et al. 1990a)
2.(2) male/unknown November 1891: (specimen: RBCM 89 & USNM 153194) east of Albert Head (Campbell et al. 1990a)
3.(1) male February 1895: (specimen: NMC 1982) east of Albert Head (Campbell et al. 1990a)
4.(1) adult July 15, 1940: Patrick Martin: 1 bird with SOSH w of Cape Scott, north west of Vancouver Island (Martin 1942)
5.(1) adult August 14, 1948: C. J. Guiget: north of Vancouver Island, Goose Island Group (Martin and Myers 1969)
6.(1) adult September 28, 1953: near the mouth of the Juan de Fuca Strait (Poole 1966)
7.(1) adult July 3, 1954: west of Solander Island, west Vancouver Island (Campbell et al. 1990a)
8.(1) adult July 24, 1967: with Sooty Shearwaters west of Cleland Island (Campbell and Stirling 1968)
9.(1) adult July 17, 1976: Hecate Strait, Haida Gwaii [52°N, 136.02°W] (Kenyon et al. 2009)
10.(1) adult September 17, 1982: off Vancouver Island (48.62°N, 126.08°W) (Kenyon et al. 2009)
11.(1) adult September 18, 1982: off Vancouver Island (49.10°N, 132.40°W) (Kenyon et al. 2009)
12.(1) adult September 28, 1982: off Vancouver Island (50.57°N, 128.80°W) (Kenyon et al. 2009)
13.(1) adult September 29, 1982: off Vancouver Island (49.03°N, 126.07°W) (Kenyon et al. 2009)
14.(1) adult August 26, 1983: off Vancouver Island (48.92°N, 126.28°W) (Kenyon et al. 2009)
15.(1) adult October, 14 1984: Hecate Strait, Haida Gwaii [53.05°N, 132.60°W] (Kenyon et al. 2009)
16.(1) adult September 28, 1986: west of Amphitrite Point, Ucluelet (Campbell et al. 1990a)
17.(1) adult September 7, 1987: off Amphitrite Point, Ucluelet (Kenyon et al. 2009)
18.(1) adult July 17, 1988: Mike Toochin, mobs: from ferry mid-Hecate Strait, Haida Gwaii (Toochin and Meredith 2015)
19.(1) adult August 9, 1988: off Vancouver Island (50.03°N, 127.78°W) (Kenyon et al. 2009)
20.(1) adult September 11, 1988: west of Brooks Peninsula, west Vancouver Island (Kenyon et al. 2009)
21.(1) adult October 26, 1988: off Vancouver Island (48.23°N, 125.82°W) (Kenyon et al. 2009)
25.(1) adult November 26, 1997: John Anderson: Queen Charlotte Sound, Haida Gwaii (Toochin and Meredith 2015)
26.(1) adult May 25, 1999: Rob Worona: off Amphitrite Point, Ucluelet (Shepard 1999c, Toochin and Meredith 2015)
27.(1) adult June 6, 2000: Dale A. Jensen: seen with Sooty Shearwaters from cruise ship off northern tip of Vancouver Island (Toochin and Meredith 2015)
28.(1) adult May 25, 1999: Rob Worona: off Amphitrite Point, Ucluelet (Shepard 1999c, Toochin and Meredith 2015)
29.(1) adult June 23, 1999: off Vancouver Island (48.60°N, 128.03°W) (Kenyon et al. 2009)
30.(1) adult June 6, 2000: Dale A. Jensen: seen with Sooty Shearwaters from cruise ship off northern tip of Vancouver Island (Toochin and Meredith 2015)
31.(1) adult September 24, 2007: Paul Jones, Peter Hamel, mobs: from ferry mid-Hecate Strait, Haida Gwaii (Toochin and Meredith 2015)
32.(1) adult July 7, 2008: mobs: from ferry mid-Hecate Strait, Haida Gwaii (Toochin and Meredith 2015)
33.(1) adult September 19, 2009: Rick Toochin, Louis Haviland: Shirley (Toochin and Meredith 2015)
34.(1) adult August 2, 2016: Peter Hamel: from BC Ferry in Hecate Strait (P. Hamel Pers. Comm.)

Ashy Storm-Petrel (*Oceanodroma homochroa*): [Sight record: good supporting field notes]
1.(3) adults July 6, 2008: G. Scott Mills, Tim Shelmerdine: 93 NM and 101 NM west of Tatoosh Island, in BC [Canadian Waters] (Toochin and Fenneman 2008)

Wood Stork (*Mycteria americana*): [Accidental: Specimen Record]
1.(1) adult female September 15, 1970: (specimen: RBCM 11627) Telegraph Creek (Campbell et al. 1990a)

Magnificent Frigatebird (*Fregata magnificens*): [Accidental to Casual: likely more regular along the west coast than current records indicate: Photographed]
1.(1) immature August 22-25, 1981: George Deagle (RBCM Photo 656) Egeria Bay south of Cohoe Point, Haida Gwaii (Campbell et al. 1990a)
2.(1) immature January 7, 1989: Tom and Inez Weston: Saanich Inlet near Saanich outside Victoria (Toochin 2016c)
3.(1) adult male July 28, 1993: Lee Haggart: West Vancouver (Bain and Holder 1993d, Toochin, R. 2016c)
4.(1) immature August 31- September 7, 1996: Rick Toochin, and other observers: Flores Island, 20 km nw of Tofino (Toochin, R. 2016c)
5.(1) adult male July 18, 1997: Mike, Sharon and Rick Toochin: near Pacific Sands Resort near Tofino (Toochin, R. 2016c)
6.(1) immature/sub-adult May 9, 2001: Mike Woods: Flores Island, 20 km nw of Tofino (Cecile 2001b, Toochin, R. 2016c)
7.(1) immature female January 14, 2004: *fide Peter Hamel* (photo) btn Bonilla Island and Sandspit (53°43.5’N, 131°10.8’W) (Hamel 2004, Toochin, R. 2016c)
8.(1) immature/female May 21, 2005: Bill Morrison: Departure Bay Ferry Terminal, Nanaimo (Toochin, R. 2016c)
9.(1) immature/female July 12, 2005: *fide Victoria RBA*: between Mill Bay and Cowichan Bay (Toochin, R. 2016c)

Masked Booby (*Sula dactylatra*): [Sight record: good supporting field notes]

Blue-footed Booby (*Sula nebouxii*): [Accidental: Photographed and Sight record: good supporting field notes]
1.(1) immature July 15, 1995: J. & P. Hancock: east of Hecate Strait, Haida Gwaii (Davidson 1995, Toochin and Cecile 2017b)
2.(1) sub-adult September 24, 2013: Roy Atkins, Kyle Howard, Julian Sykes, and Geoff Dunstan: in the waters of Weynton Passge (50°36.2’ N, 1 26°48.3’ W) (Towers et al. 2015)
Brown Booby *Sula leucogaster*: [Accidental: Photographed and Sight record: good supporting field notes]  
1.(1) adult female October 20, 2008: Gary Krause, mobs (photo) 12 miles south of the A-B Line Dixon Entrance (Morgan et al. 2009)  
2.(1) adult August 29, 2009: Rick & Mike Toochin, mobs: Sheringham Point - Tower Point, Witty's Lagoon Park, Metchosin (Charlesworth 2010a, Toochin et al. 2015b)  
   (1) adult August 31, 2009: Rick Toochin: Otter Point, Sooke (Toochin et al. 2015b)  
   (1) adult September 1, 2009: *fide Louis Haviland*: sitting on buoy off Whiffin Spit, Sooke (Toochin et al. 2015b)  
3.(1) adult August 23-24, 2013: Steve Fitzpatrick (photo) NW. Hecate Strait, off Haida Gwaii (Toochin et al. 2015b)  
4.(1) adult September 4, 2013: Mike and Sharon Toochin, mobs (photo) 20NM west off south of Nootka Island (Toochin et al. 2015b)  
5.(1) adult November 12-13, 2013: Robbie Heggelund (photo) caught a ride on a commercial fishing vessel off Ucluelet at the Nitnat outflow, North-east of Port Renfrew (Toochin et al. 2015b)  
6.(1) adult September 14, 2014: Tom Forge (photo) mouth of south Arm of Fraser River, north of Sandheads (Toochin et al. 2015b)  
7.(1) adult September 20, 2014: Christopher Stevens, mobs (photo) off Tofino (Toochin et al. 2015b)  
8.(1) adult August 28, 2015: Derek Kyostia (photo) in Knight Inlet (50 39.854°N, 126 06.694°W) (Toochin et al. 2015b)  
9.(1) juvenile October 11, 2015: Cathy Carlson (photo) off Beechy Head, East Sooke (Toochin et al. 2015b)  
   (1) juvenile October 12, 2015: Jeremy Gatten (photo) off Silver Spring, East Sooke (Toochin et al. 2015b)  
10.(1) adult 2nd year October 18, 2015: *fide Peter Hamel* (photo) landed on fishing boat off Victoria Harbour and road ship to Campbell River (Toochin et al. 2015b)  
11.(1) adult female October 20, 2015: Alicia Amerson (photo) west of Bamfield [48°47.08 N, 125° 20.62 W] (Toochin et al. 2015b)  
12.(1) adult November 4, 2016: Avery Bartels, mobs (photo) off East Sooke Park (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)  
13.(1) adult October 2, 2017: Mark Hamel (photo) off Sandheads Jetty, Richmond (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)  
14.(1) adult December 5, 2017: Greg Petri, mobs (photo) well west of Brooks Peninsula (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)  
16.(1) adult May 15, 2018: Keith Taylor: off the Tsawwassen Ferry Jetty (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)  

Red-faced Cormorant *Phalacrocorax urile*: [Accidental along the coast of British Columbia; possibly more regular in Dixon Entrance than current records indicate: Photographed]  
1.(1) adult breeding plumage April 10-14, 1988: Peter Hamel, mobs (RBCM Photo 1246) Masset Sound, off Haida Gwaii, (Campbell et al. 1990a)  
2.(1) adult breeding plumage April 14, 1988: R. MacIntosh: off Campbell River (Campbell et al. 1990a)  
3.(1) adult breeding plumage May 7, 1997: Oakley Dyer, Betsy Williams: with 6 Pelagic Cormorants at Skonum Point, Masset (Toochin and Fenneman 2014d)  
4.(1) adult breeding plumage June 20, 1999: Michael Force: Dixon Entrance, 6 miles north west of Learmonth Banks, Haida Gwaii (Shepard 1999d, Force 2001)  
5.(1) adult breeding plumage Feb 26, 2007: Peter Hamel: the Queen of Prince Rupert, in Halibut Bight, just north of Skidegate (Toochin and Fenneman 2014d)  
6.(1) adult breeding plumage May 31, 2008: Rick Toochin, Louis Haviland: Botanical Beach, Port Renfrew (Cecile 2008b, Toochin and Fenneman 2014d)  
7.(1) near adult June 6, 2009: Rick Toochin, Louis Haviland: Shirley (Toochin and Fenneman 2014d)  
8.(1) adult breeding plumage April 25 – May 2, 2011: Peter Hamel, Margo Hearne (photo) Alliford Bay, Sandspit, Haida Gwaii (Toochin and Fenneman 2014d)  
9.(1) adult winter plumage December 23, 2013: Rick Toochin, Peter Hamel, Martin Williams (photo) Yakuta Bay, Haida Gwaii (Toochin and Fenneman 2014d)  
10.(1) immature October 4, 2014: Rick Toochin, Mitch Meredith, Peter Hamel (photo) Skidegate Ferry, Skidegate Inlet (R. Toochin Pers. Comm.)  
11.(1) adult January 11, 2017: Margo Hearne (photo) Skonun Point, near Masset (P. Hamel Pers. Comm.)
12.(1) adult breeding plumage March 15, 2017: Peter Hamel, Margo Hearne: Skidegate Inlet
   (P. Hamel Pers. Comm.)
13.(2) adults breeding plumage April 18, 2017: Peter Hamel, Margo Hearne: BC Ferry, just before Dog Shoals, Hecate Strait (P. Hamel Pers. Comm.)

Hypothetical Records:
2.(3) adult breeding plumage June 8, 1988: Michael Force: Hecate Strait, Haida Gwaii [seen as flyby from a boat] (Force 2001)
3.(1) adult breeding plumage January 14, 2001: Neil Robins: breakwater at French Creek (Toochin and Fenneman 2008)
4.(1) ad br pl December 14, 2003: Scott Atkinson: flew by MV Coho Ferry, 6 miles s. of Victoria (Toochin and Fenneman 2008)
5.(1) adult breeding plumage April 3, 2005: fide David Allinson: off Dallas Road just west of Clover Point, Victoria (Toochin and Fenneman 2008)

Least Bittern (*Ixobrychus exilis*): [Accidental in British Columbia: Photographed]
1.(1) adult July 30, 1955: J. A. Munro (photo) 26th Street, Vernon (Munro 1955)
2.(1) adult June 16, 1974: Mike Oldfield (RBCM Photo 352) Musqueam Flats, Vancouver (Roberson 1980)

Gray Heron (*Ardea cinerea*): [Accidental in British Columbia: Photographed]
1.(1) adult breeding plumage May 5, 2015: Peter Hamel, Margo Hearne (photo) Kilkun Bay, Sandspit, Haida Gwaii (Toochin et al. 2016a)

Intermediate Egret (*Mesophoyx intermedia*): [Origin Questionable: Specimen origin questionable]
1.(1) adult May 25, 1879: (specimen) Burrard Inlet, Vancouver (Macoun and Macoun 1909)

Snowy Egret (*Egretta thula*): [Casual along the south coast and interior of British Columbia: Photographed]
1.(1) immature August 28, 1946: M. Holdom (collected) Crescent Beach, White Rock, Surrey (Holdom 1948)
2.(1) adult May 23-25, 1972: Bryan Gates, Bill Otway, mobs (RBCM Photo 244) Reichenbach Rd., Pitt Meadows (Campbell et al. 1974, Campbell et al. 1990a)
4.(1) immature September 11, 1976: Barry Leach: Serpentine Fen, Surrey (Shepardon 1977a, Campbell et al. 1990a)
5.(1) adult April 17, 1985: Jack Evans, Ken Summers, mobs: Serpentine Fen, Surrey (Campbell 1985c, Campbell et al. 1990a)
6.(1) adult May 11, 1985: Andy Bulher, mobs (RBCM Photo 1096) Gibsons (Campbell 1985c, Campbell et al. 1990a)
7.(1) immature November 18-19, 1986: mobs: Cowichan Bay, southern Vancouver Island (Campbell 1987a, Campbell et al. 1990a)
8.(1) adult May 23-27, 1987: Vic and Peggy Goodwill, mobs (photo) Hastings Flats, Saanich, near Victoria (Campbell 1987a, Campbell et al. 1990a)
9.(1) adult September 30-October 1, 1991: Derrick Marven, and other observers: Duncan (Anonymous 1991a, Toochin and Fenneman 2014e)
10.(1) immature September 25, 1994: Phil Gehlin, mobs (photo) shore of Kamalka Lake, at mouth of Coldstream Creek, Vernon (Bowling 1995a, Toochin and Fenneman 2014e)
12.(1) immature October 16-17, 1994: Lidia Smedly and Denis Knopp: off Barritt Rd, Chilliwack UTM 10 U 574550 5448036 (Toochin 2012b)
   (1) immature November 6-8, 1994: Mike Toochin, mobs (photo) Harrison River near Kilby Provincial Park (Bowling 1995a, Davidson 1995, Toochin and Fenneman 2014e)
13.(1) adult May 15-16, 1999: Janice Brown, Reggie Ho, Eric Greenwood, mobs (photo) Richmond West Dyke, Richmond (Shepard 1999c, Toochin and Fenneman 2014e)
14.(1) adult May 18, 1999: Michael Bates: Hammond Cedar Mill, Maple Ridge (Shepard 1999c, Toochin and Fenneman 2014e)
16.(1) adult July 30-31, 1999: S. Howard, mobs: Williams Lake (Sheppard 1999d, Toochin and Fenneman 2014e)
17.(1) adult May 26, 2001: fide Ed Beynon, mobs (Shepard 1999d, Toochin and Fenneman 2014e)
18.(1) adult May 26, 2001: fide Ed Beynon, mobs (Shepard 1999d, Toochin and Fenneman 2014e)
19.(1) adult May 26, 2001: fide Ed Beynon, mobs (Shepard 1999d, Toochin and Fenneman 2014e)
20.(1) adult May 26, 2001: fide Ed Beynon, mobs (Shepard 1999d, Toochin and Fenneman 2014e)
21.(1) adult May 26, 2001: fide Ed Beynon, mobs (Shepard 1999d, Toochin and Fenneman 2014e)
22.(1) adult May 26, 2001: fide Ed Beynon, mobs (Shepard 1999d, Toochin and Fenneman 2014e)
23.(1) adult May 26, 2001: fide Ed Beynon, mobs (Shepard 1999d, Toochin and Fenneman 2014e)
24.(1) adult May 26, 2001: fide Ed Beynon, mobs (Shepard 1999d, Toochin and Fenneman 2014e)
25.(1) adult May 26, 2001: fide Ed Beynon, mobs (Shepard 1999d, Toochin and Fenneman 2014e)
18.(1) adult June 1, 2001: Rick Toochin: North Arm Jetty Base on Fraser River, Iona Island, Richmond (Toochin and Fenneman 2014e)
19.(1) adult June 1-10, 2002: Ed Pellizzon, and other observers (photo) Quicks Bottom area, Saanich, near Victoria (Cecile 2002c, Toochin and Fenneman 2014e)
20.(1) adult July 9, 2004: fide Victoria Bird Alert: in a pond between Ladysmith and Chemainus (Toochin and Fenneman 2014e)
22.(1) immature September 3, 2006: Markus Tomlinson: Beach Grove Lagoon, Tsawwassen (Toochin and Fenneman 2014e)
23.(1) adult May 19-22, 2011: Ralph Crombie, and other observers: Tofino (Toochin and Fenneman 2014e)
24.(1) adult May 25-June 1, 2012: Warren Drinnan, and other observers (photo) Panama Flats, Victoria (Toochin et al. 2013)
25.(1) adult breeding plumage June 3-5, 2014: Matthias Deter, Harvey Chepple, mobs (photo) Roberts Lake, Kelowna (Toochin and Fenneman 2014e)
26.(1) adult breeding plumage June 18, 2016: Ian Cruickshank, mobs (photo) Florencia Bay, near Ucluelet (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)

Hypothetical Records:
1.(1) age unknown November 19, 1986: Nitnat Lake, PRNP (no citation or bibliographical information given in Taylor 1994)

Little Blue Heron (*Egretta caerulea*): [Accidental in British Columbia: Photographed]
1.(1) immature October 15, 1974-January 5, 1975: Bud Anderson, mobs (RBCM Photo 373) Judson Lake, Abbotsford (Weber and Hunn 1978)
3.(1) immature November 11-18, 2010: Scott Thomson, mobs (photo) Powers Creek, Westbank (Charlesworth 2011a, Toochin and Cecile 2014e)

White-faced Ibis (*Plegadis chihi*): [Rare to Casual on the coast of British Columbia: Accidental on Haida Gwaii; Rare to interior: Specimen Records and Photographed]
1.(1) 1800's: Saltspring Island (Fannin 1891, Kermode 1904, Macoun and Macoun 1909)
2.(1) 1800's: Richmond (Fannin 1891)
3.(1) sub-adult summer 1902: Allan Brooks (specimen: RBCM 1587) Luckakuck Creek, Chiliwack (Brooks 1917, Campbell et al. 1990a)
4.(2) adults May 9-12, 1968: (RBCM Photo 257) Wasa Lake, Cranbrook (Eastman 1974)
5.(1) adult May 24, 1982: Keith Taylor: Quick's Bottom (Anonymous 1982h, Campbell et al. 1990a)
6.(1) adult May 24, 1982: Yorke Edwards: Beach Dr., Oak Bay (Anonymous 1983j, Campbell et al. 1990a) (likely different bird to the one above)
7.(3) adults May 17-20, 1983: Barry Zettergreen (RBCM Photo 1216) Gadsden-Burgess Provincial Park, near Golden (Zettergreen 1988)
9.(1) adult May 22-31, 1985: Separation Lake, near Kamloops (Campbell 1985c, Campbell et al. 1990a)
10.(1) immature molted into adult November 2, 1986-May 8, 1987: H. & R. Williams, mobs (Photo 1148) Port Hardy (Fraser 1987a, Campbell 1987a, Campbell et al. 1990a)


13.(1) age unknown September 29-October 13, 1995: Marion Innes, Beety Hagen, Rosamund Pojar, mobs (photo) Allen Ranch, Kispox (Bowling 1996a, Toochin and Cecile 2015n)

14.(1) adult May 4-June 3, 1998: *fide* Vancouver Bird Alert (photo) Drury Inlet (Toochin and Cecile 2015n)

15.(1) adult September 20, 1999: Vision Foundation (photo) Courtenay Airpark, Courtenay (Shepard 2000, Toochin and Cecile 2015n)

16.(1) adult June 8, 2000: Tim Pirk: Iona Island Sewage Ponds, Richmond (Toochin and Cecile 2015n)

17.(1) immature November 3, 2001: N. Bourne: Naniamo (Bain 2001f, Toochin and Cecile 2015n)

18.(7) adults May 14-17, 2001: Emily Watts, and other observers (photo) Somenos Marsh, Duncan (Cecile 2001b, Toochin and Cecile 2015n)

(3) adults May 19 & 28, 2001: Derrick Marven, and other observers (photo) Somenos Marsh, Duncan (Cecile 2001b, Toochin and Cecile 2015n)

19.(2) adults May 18-19, 2001: *fide* Guy Monty (photo) Sayward (Cecile 2001b, Toochin and Cecile 2015n)

20.(1) adult May 17, 2002: mobs: Creston (Toochin and Cecile 2015n)

21.(10) adults May 21-27, 2002: mobs (photo) Elizabeth Lake, Cranbrook (Cecile 2002c, Toochin and Cecile 2015n)

22.(1) adult July 28, 2002: mobs: Creston (Toochin and Cecile 2015n)

23.(1) immature September 18 & 20, 2003: Klo, MTo & RTo: 96-104 St., Boundary Bay, Delta & Highway 91, Surrey (Toochin and Cecile 2015n)

(1) immature September 27, 2003: *fide* Mike Tabak: near 67 Ave. and 176 St., Cloverdale (Toochin and Cecile 2015n)

24.(1) adult May 5, 2004: mobs: Irrigation Fields, Cranbrook (Toochin and Cecile 2015n)

25.(1) immature October 13-14, 2004: Brian & Margaret Charma (photo) Latetia Creek, Sandspit, Haida Gwaii (Cecile 2005a, Toochin and Cecile 2015n)

26.(10) adults May 23, 2006: Dean Nicholson (photo) Elizabeth Lake, Cranbrook (Cecile 2006c, Toochin and Cecile 2015n)

27.(3) adults May 9, 2007: *fide* Linda Van Damme: Leach Lake, Creston (Toochin and Cecile 2015n)

28.(5) adults May 17, 2008: Rick Toochin: Sooke (Toochin and Cecile 2015n)

29.(1) adult June 3, 2009: mobs: Kelowna (Toochin and Cecile 2015n)

30.(1) adult May 13 & 15, 2012: Gary Breault (photo) Speers Road, Creston (Toochin and Cecile 2015n)

31.(1) adult May 20, 2012: Gwynneth Wilson, mobs (photo) (Toochin and Cecile 2015n)

32.(1) adult May 10, 2013: Dean Nicholson, mobs (photo) Cranbrook (Toochin and Cecile 2015n)

33.(1) adult May 31, 2013: Andrew Cooke, mobs (photo) Mandarte Island, off Sidney (Toochin and Cecile 2015n)

(1) adult June 6, 2013: Tim Hickanlay: Victoria Harbour along Westsong Way below Barnard Park (Toochin and Cecile 2015n)

34.(1) adult May 14-17, 2014: mobs: Wilmer (Toochin and Cecile 2015n)

35.(60+) adults May 14, 2014: mobs: Bummer Flats, near Cranbrook (Toochin and Cecile 2015n)

36.(12) adults May 13-16, 2015: Chris Chutter, mobs (photo) Separation Lake, near Kamloops (Toochin and Cecile 2015n)

(2) adults May 17, 2015: Daryl Livingstone: Beaver Ranch Flats, along Highway 5A [same birds as record #36] (Toochin and Cecile 2015n)

(1) adult May 18, 2015: Tod Kohler: Beaver Ranch Flats, along Highway 5A (Toochin and Cecile 2015n)

(6) adults May 19, 2015: Wayne Weber: Beaver Ranch Flats, along Highway 5A (Toochin and Cecile 2015n)

(2) adults May 23, 2015: Daryl Livingstone, mobs: Beaver Ranch Flats, along Highway 5A (Toochin and Cecile 2015n)

(6) adults May 24, 2015: Caroline Knox: Beaver Ranch Flats, along Highway 5A (Toochin and Cecile 2015n)

(7) adults May 27, 2015: Scott Thomson: Beaver Ranch Flats, along Highway 5A (Toochin and Cecile 2015n)

(1-5) adults May 30, 2015: Quentin Brown, mobs (photo) Beaver Ranch Flats, along Highway 5A (Toochin and Cecile 2015n)

(1) adult June 1, 2015: Darcie Arcand (photo) Beaver Ranch Flats, along Highway 5A (Toochin and Cecile 2015n)
(1-2) adults June 2-22, 2015: mobs (photo) Beaver Ranch Flats, along Highway 5A
(Toochin and Cecile 2015n)

(1) adult July 6, 2015: Len and Dianne Jellicoe (photo) Beaver Ranch Flats, along Highway 5A
(Toochin and Cecile 2015n)

(3) adults July 8, 2015: Alan Burger (photo) Beaver Ranch Flats, along Highway 5A
(Toochin and Cecile 2015n)

(2) adults July 10, 2015: Rob Lyske (photo) Beaver Ranch Flats, along Highway 5A
(Toochin and Cecile 2015n)

(1) adult July 12, 2015: Dan and Rick Tyson (photo) Beaver Ranch Flats, along Highway 5A
(Toochin and Cecile 2015n)

(1) adult July 18, 2015: Wayne, Thor and Brent Diakow (photo) Beaver Ranch Flats, along Highway 5A
(Toochin and Cecile 2015n)

(1) adult July 24, 2015: Michael Klotz (photo) Beaver Ranch Flats, along Highway 5A (Toochin and Cecile 2015n)

(2) adults July 25, 2015: Len Jellicoe (photo) Beaver Ranch Flats, along Highway 5A (Toochin and Cecile 2015n)

(1) adult July 30, 2015: Allen and Tonette McEwan (photo) Beaver Ranch Flats, along Highway 5A
(Toochin and Cecile 2015n)

(1) adult July 10, 2015: Rob Lyske (photo) Beaver Ranch Flats, along Highway 5A
(Toochin and Cecile 2015n)

(1) adult July 12, 2015: Dan and Rick Tyson (photo) Beaver Ranch Flats, along Highway 5A
(Toochin and Cecile 2015n)

(1) adult July 18, 2015: Wayne, Thor and Brent Diakow (photo) Beaver Ranch Flats, along Highway 5A
(Toochin and Cecile 2015n)

(1) adult July 24, 2015: Michael Klotz (photo) Beaver Ranch Flats, along Highway 5A (Toochin and Cecile 2015n)

(2) adults July 25, 2015: Len Jellicoe (photo) Beaver Ranch Flats, along Highway 5A (Toochin and Cecile 2015n)

(1) adult July 30, 2015: Allen and Tonette McEwan (photo) Beaver Ranch Flats, along Highway 5A
(Toochin and Cecile 2015n)

(1) adult July 31-August 3, 2015: Dennis Nelson, mobs (photo) Beaver Ranch Flats, along Highway 5A
(Toochin and Cecile 2015n)

(4) adults August 10, 2015: Steve Ansell, mobs (photo) Beaver Ranch Flats, along Highway 5A
(Toochin and Cecile 2015n)

(2) adults September 7, 2015: David and Paul Baker (photo) Beaver Ranch Flats, along Highway 5A
(Toochin and Cecile 2015n)

37.(1) adult May 17, 2015: Wayne Diakow, Brent Diakow: Revelstoke (Toochin and Cecile 2015n)

38.(1) juvenile September 10, 2015: Nathan Polak, mobs (photo) Reifel Migratory Bird Sanctuary, Ladner
(Toochin and Cecile 2015n)

39.(1) immature September 24, 2015: Dusty Veideman, mobs (photo) Revelstoke (Toochin and Cecile 2015n)

40.(2) adults May 14, 2016: Dean Nicholson: Reader Lake, near Cranbrook (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)

41.(7) adults May 20, 2016: Geoffray Newell: Blenkinsop Lake area, Saanich (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)

42.(2) adults in breeding plumage May 20, 2016: Rick Toochin: flying along Fraser River past Matsqui Dyke
(R. Toochin Pers. Comm.)

43.(1) worn adult July 17-22, 2016: Wayne Diakow, mobs (photo) Reifel Migratory Bird Sanctuary, Ladner
(M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)

44.(1) adult breeding plumage May 18, 2017: Peter Hamel (photo) Sandspit Airport, Haida Gwaii
(P. Hamel Pers. Comm.)

(1) adult breeding plumage May 24, 2017: Liz and Jim Singbeil (photo) Delkatla Wildlife Sanctuary, Masset,
Haida Gwaii (P. Hamel Pers. Comm.)


46.(1) adult May 5, 2018: Kalin Ocana (photo) Mission Creek, Kelowna (D. Cecile Pers. Comm.)

47.(2) adults May 7, 2018: Rick Toochin: Sumas Prairie, Abbotsford (R. Toochin Pers. Comm.)

48.(1) adult May 26-27, 2018: Paul Prappas, mobs (photo) Speers Road, Creston (D. Cecile Pers. Comm.)

49.(13) adults May 28, 2018: David Fraser: flying low over sw corner of Blanshard St., and Tolmie Ave., Victoria
(D. Cecile Pers. Comm.)

Hypothetical records:
1.(8) adults June 19, 2009: fide David Allinson: Somenos Marsh, Duncan (Yahoo message #10077 BCVIBIRDS)


3.(1) age unknown July 16, 2006: fide Jamie Fenneman Prospect Lake, Saanich (J. Fenneman Pers. Comm.)

Black Vulture (Coragyps atratus): [Accidental in British Columbia: Photographed]

1.(1) adult May 3, 1975: Glen R. Ryder: north east of Keremeos (Campbell et al. 2001)

2.(1) adult June 25, 1981: Daniel Brunton, Terry Pratt: 1km south of Okanagan Falls (Brunton and Pratt 1986,
Campbell et al. 2001)
3.(1) adult June 16, 1982: B. Murphy (BC Photo 1860) over Road 22, south of Oliver (Campbell et al. 2001)
4.(1) immature October 1, 2008 – February 6, 2009: Delmer Duncan, mobs (photo) near the mouth of the Nass River, Kincolith (Toochin 2017a)

Hypothetical Records:
2.(1) adult September 28, 2010: Mary Robichaud, and other observers: Aylard Farm, East Sooke Park (Tatum 2010)
3.(1) adult September 5-6, 2017: Ivan Dubinsky (escapee: photo) Scarlett Pt. Lighthouse, Balaclava Island (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
(1) adult September 27-October 5, 2017: Avery Bartels, mobs (escapee: photo) Pedder Bay area, Metchosin (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)

**White-tailed Kite (***Elanus leucurus***): **[Casual, but becoming a rare annual species along the south coast as range expands northward: Accidental in the Interior: Photographed]**

1.(1) adult April 26, 1990: John Ireland, David Smith: RMBS, Ladner (Smith and Ireland 1992)
2.(1) adult June 5, 1990: Rick Toochin: Alex Fraser Bridge Base: Delta (Toochin 1996)
3.(1) sub-adult June 7, 1990: John Luce, Danny Tyson, CH, mobs: Rannie Rd., Pitt Meadows (Dorsey 1996a, Toochin 1996)
4.(1) adult March 9, 1992: Rick Toochin: Highway 99 and Steveston Hwz Interchange, Richmond (Toochin 2012a)
5.(1) adult April 21, 1992: Barbara Begg: Victoria International Airport, North Saanich (Bowling 1992, Toochin 1996)
7.(1) adult May 2, 1992: Elizabeth J. Brooks: Miracle Beach, Black Creek (Toochin and Fenneman 2008)
8.(1) adult September 23, 1992: Derrick Marven: Maple Bay Road, Duncan (Bain and Horder 1992d, Toochin 1996)
10.(1) adult April 30, 1994: Rick Toochin & Ian Campbell, mobs: Ladner & Richmond (Toochin 1996)
11.(1) adult May 27, 1994: Peter Ward: Chilliwack Airport (Toochin 1996)
13.(1) adult April 28, 1995: Lee Haggart, mobs: Reifel Migratory Bird Sanctuary, Ladner (Toochin 1996)
14.(1) adult March 20, 1999: Stuart Holwill: Pitt Meadows (Toochin 2012a)
15.(1) adult April 14, 1999: Murray Brown: Pitt Meadows (Toochin 2012a)
16.(1) adult April 18-20, 1999: Dan Bastaja, mobs (photo) Sea Island, Cora Brown Subdivision, Richmond (Shepard 1999c)
17.(1) adult April 21, 1999: Richmond (Campbell et al. 2001)
18.(1) adult April 21, 1999: Murray Brown: Kilby Provincial Park (Shepard 1999c, Toochin 2012a)
19.(1) adult April 24, 1999: Jeff Starchuck: near Mound Hill Park, Cloverdale (Toochin 2012a)
20.(1) adult April 25, 1999: Ken Summers: Aldergrove (Shepard 1999c, Toochin 2012a)
21.(1) adult April 26-28, 1999: Dan O’Brien, and other observers: Yellow Point, Nanaimo (Shepard 1999c)
22.(1) adult May 9, 1999: Chris Buis: 6905 Bradner Road, Abbotsford (Shepard 1999c)
23.(1) adult August 18, 1999: Dan G. Derbyshire, Devon Anderson, mobs: (photo) RPBO, Metchosin (Shepard 2000)
24.(1) adult September 14, 1999: Dan G. Derbyshire, David Allinson (photo) RPBO, Metchosin (Shepard 2000)
25.(1) adult April 14-18, 2003: Istvan Orosi, mobs (photo) Deer Lake Park, Burnaby (Cecile 2003c, Toochin 2012a)
(1) adult April 18-21, 2003: Bill McMann, Jennifer Holebrook. mobs (photo) Rannie Rd, Pitt Meadows (Cecile 2003b, Toochin 2012a)
(1) adult April 29, 2003: Jason Osterhold: Swan-e-set Golf Course, Pitt Meadows (Cecile 2003c, Toochin 2012a)
(1) adult June 1, 2003: Mary Peet-Leslie: Grant Narrows Dyke Trail, Pitt Meadows (Cecile 2003d, Toochin 2012a)
26.(1) adult July 21, 2003: B. Harvey: near Fintry Delta, south west of Vernon (Toochin and Fenneman 2008)
27.(1) adult May 14, 2004: Jenny Erickson (photo) 64th and Scott Road, Delta (Cecile 2004c, Toochin 2012a)
28.(1) adult April 1 & 15, 2007: Chris Gadsden: Sumas Central Road, Chilliwack (Toochin 2012c)
29.(1) adult May 3, 2007: Dave Beeke: north East Corner of Castlemain and 10655 Chapman Road, Chilliwack (Toochin 2012c)
30.(1) adult September 17, 2007: Rick Toochin, Louis Haviland: Mount Matheson (Toochin 2012b)
31.(1) adult July 20, 2008: Steen Peterson: above Westwood Lake and over the Parkway, Nanaimo (Toochin and Fenneman 2008)
32.(1) adult May 18, 2010: Rick Toochin: Chilliwack Airport (Toochin 2012c)
33.(1) adult April 17-18, 2011: Rick Toochin (photo) Chilliwack (Toochin 2012c)
34.(1) adult April 19, 2011: Len and Diane Jellicoe: Highway 1 & No. 3 Rd., Abbotsford (Toochin 2012c)
35.(1) adult April 23, 2012: RT (photo) below Sumas Mountain, East Abbotsford (Toochin 2012c)
36.(1) adult April 24, 2012: Greg Stuart: on a wire eating vole beside Hwy 1 near No. 3 Road, Abbotsford (Toochin 2012c)
37.(1) adult April 26, 2012: RT, CI (photo) Chilliwack (Toochin 2012c)
38.(1) adult April 27, 2014: Noreen Sadiwnyk, mobs (photo) near Chase and Pritchard, east of Kamloops (Toochin and Cecile 2014c)
39.(1) adult May 3, 2014: Ted Hillary: Salmon Arm (Toochin and Cecile 2014c)
40.(1) adult May 9, 2014: Rick Toochin: Abbotsford (Toochin and Cecile 2014c)
41.(1) adult May 11, 2014: mobs: 21620 3rd Ave., Langley (Toochin and Cecile 2014c)
42.(1) adult May 18, 2014: Phil Ranson, mobs (photo) Jones Road and Mission Road, near Williams Lake (Toochin and Cecile 2014c)
43.(1) adult May 19-21, 2014: Jody McBlain: along Highway 17 east of Port Mann Bridge, Surrey (Toochin and Cecile 2014c)
44.(1) immature August 4, 2015: Peter Candido: Iona Island Sewage Treatment Plant, Richmond (P. Candido Pers. Comm.)
45.(1) immature August 14, 2015: Josh Brown: flying over Lynn Valley, North Vancouver (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
46.(1) adult April 16 & 24, 2016: Rick Toochin: along Whatcom Road and Lamson Road, Sumas Prairie (R. Toochin Pers. Comm.)
47.(1) immature April 21, 2017: Peter Candido: Iona Island Sewage Treatment Plant, Richmond (P. Candido Pers. Comm.)
48.(1) immature April 24, 2017: Sylvia Bradl: west of Port Alberni (A. Dorst Pers. Comm.)
49.(1) adult April 14, 2017: Rick Toochin, Al Russell: York Road, Sumas Prairie (R. Toochin Pers. Comm.)
50.(1) sub-adult September 28, 2017: Rick Toochin: Bradner Road before Debruyne Road (R. Toochin Pers. Comm.)

Hypothetical Records:
1.(1) adult May 20, 1990: D. Mike Price: Highway 17 near Massey Tunnel, Delta (Dorsey 1996a, Toochin 2012a)
2.(1) adult December 14, 2003: Jessica Murray: Sidney (Toochin and Fenneman 2008)
3.(1) adult January 11, 2006: Gordie Gadsden: Kilby Provincial Park (Toochin 2012c)

**Red-shouldered Hawk (Buteo lineatus):** [1 Record with poor Photographs and Sight records: good supporting field notes]
1.(1) adult September 17-18, 2009: RM, IC & RT, mobs: RPBO, Metchosin & East Sooke Area (Cruickshank and Melcer 2010, Charlesworth 2010a, Toochin 2016g)
2.(1) adult September 21, 2015: Rick Toochin: Marion Road, Sumas Prairie (Toochin 2016g)
3.(1) immature October 13, 2015: Rick Toochin (photo) Cole Road, Sumas Prairie (Toochin 2016g)
4.(1) immature September 18, 2016: David Allinson: RPBO, Metchosin (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
5.(1) adult April 15, 2017: David Allinson: Metchosin (D. Allinson Pers. Comm.)

Hypothetical Records:
1.(1) ages unknown no dates given Allan Brooks: Chilliwack sight records (Brooks 1917, Campbell *et al.* 1990b)
2.(1) adult June 8, 1948: T. L. Thatcher: Little Mountain, Hope (Thacker 1948, Campbell *et al.* 1990b)
3. (1) adult May 4, 1998: Peter van Kerkoerle: Cassidy (Bowling 1998c, Toochin 2016g)
4. (1) adult May 18, 2011: Barry Lancaster: few kilometres short of 70 Mile House (Toochin 2016g)
5. (1) sub-adult? June 28, 2011: James Bradley (photo) Valemount (Toochin 2016g)

**Ferruginous Hawk (Buteo regalis):** [Has bred twice in Nicola District: Otherwise casual spring and fall vagrant: Photographed]

1. (1) adult light phase adult April 28, 1922: Brooks: Osoyoos (Brooks 1923b, Campbell et al. 1990b, Toochin 2013c)
2. (1) dark phase bird May 22, 1922: Brooks: Hody’s Bluff, Vaseux Lake (Brooks 1923b, Campbell et al. 1990b, Toochin 2013c)
3. (1) August 30, 1944: Okanagan Landing (Campbell et al. 1990b, Toochin 2013c)
4. (2) adults summer 1945: Anarchist Mountain, Osoyoos (Campbell et al. 1990b, Toochin 2013c)
5. (2) adults mid-June to July, 1968 [nest with 2 large young found]: Aspen Grove (Campbell et al. 1990b, Toochin 2013c)
6. (1) adult April 10, 1969: White Lake, Okanagan Falls (Campbell et al. 1990b, Toochin 2013c)
7. (1) adult April 29, 1971: Tappen (Campbell et al. 1990b, Toochin 2013c)
9. (1) adult May 15, 1977: Kelowna (Campbell et al. 1990b, Toochin 2013c)
10. (1) adult June 13, 1978: (Quilchena), Douglas Lake (Campbell et al. 1990b, Toochin 2013c)
11. (2) adults [with 1 fledgling] September 20, 1978: 16km south of Logan Lake (Campbell et al. 1990b, Toochin 2013c)
13. (1) adult June 6, 1980: White Lake, Okanagan Falls (Campbell et al. 1990b, Toochin 2013c)
14. (1) adult June 8, 1980: Anarchist Mountain, Osoyoos (Campbell et al. 1990b, Toochin 2013c)
15. (1) adult June 10, 1980: Round Lake, Richter Pass (Campbell et al. 1990b, Toochin 2013c)
16. (1) adult May 13, 1983: Princeton (Campbell et al. 1990b, Toochin 2013c)
17. (2) adults May 1, 1984: 11km east of Douglas Lake (Quilchena) (Campbell et al. 1990b, Toochin 2013c)
18. (1) sub-adult April 19, 1987: Rick Toochin, Mark Wynja, and other observers: outside Okanagan Falls to Vaseux Lake Cliffs (Toochin 2013c)
19. (1) adult July 29, 1989: Syd Roberts (RBCM Photo 124) Tranquille (Campbell et al. 1990b, Toochin 2013c)
20. (1) adult light phase May 9, 1992: Gary Davidson (photo) Nakusp (Bowling 1992, Davidson 1993, Toochin 2013c)
22. (1) adult light phase April 29, 2000: Hylida Mayfield: Douglas Lake Ranch (Toochin 2013c)
23. (1) adult light phase March 23, 2001: Chris Charlesworth: East of Winfield at 4km mark on Beaver Lake Road (Cecile 2001b, Toochin 2013c)
24. (1) adult light phase April 5, 2002: Doug Brown: along Wagon Wheel Road, Osoyoos (Cecile 2002c, Toochin 2013c)
25. (1) adult light phase April 13, 2002: Gary Davidson (photo) field south of Nakusp (Cecile 2002c) (Toochin 2013c)
26. (1) immature light phase April 11, 2004: Jerry Pilny, Dr. Alan Froke: 4km south of Skookumchuk (Toochin 2013c)
27. (1) adult light phase September 3, 2004: Linda Van Damme: Creston (Toochin 2013c)
28. (1) adult light phase June 21, 2005: Rick Toochin, Corina Isaac: above Quilchena along Douglas Lake ranch Road (not June 26 as reported in Cecile 2005d, Toochin 2013c)
29. (1) dark phase adult October 14, 2005: Michael McMann: Castlegar Golf Course (Toochin 2013c)
30. (1) adult light phase September 1-10, 2006: Chris Charlesworth, and many other observers (photo) Kamloops (Cecile 2007a, Toochin 2013c)
31. (1) adult light phase September 29, 2006: Guy Monty: Creston (Cecile 2007a, Toochin 2013c)
32. (2) adult light phase & immature September 6, 2007: Ed and Hazel Beynon: north end of Bannock Creek in Valhallas (Toochin 2013c)
33. (1) adult light phase October 9, 2007: Michael McMann: Castlegar Golf Course (Toochin 2013c)
34. (1) adult light phase April 24, 2008: Alex Westman: south of Vernon near Highway 97 (Toochin 2013c)
35. (1) adult light phase April 21, 2009: Chris Charlesworth, Ryan Tomlinson, Russ Cannings: Sutherland Hills in Kelowna (Toochin 2013c)
36. (1) adult light phase June 7, 2010: Mike Boyd: 10-20km south of Ashcroft (Charlesworth 2010d, Toochin 2013c)
37.(1) adult light phase September 1, 2010: *fide Dick Cannings*: along US/Canada birder just west of Similkameen River (Toochin 2013c)

38.(1) adult light phase April 15-16, 2011: Rick Toochin, and many other observers (photo) Chilliwack (Charlesworth 2011c, Toochin 2012c, Toochin 2013c)


40.(1) adult light morph April 13, 2012: Rick Toochin (distant photo) Hope (Toochin 2013c)

41.(1) adult light morph April 18, 2012: Rick Toochin (distant documentation photo) Hope Airport (different bird!) (Toochin 2013c)

42.(1) dark phase March 22, 2013: Rick Toochin (distant documentation photo) Sumas Prairie, Abbotsford (R. Toochin Pers. Comm.)

(1) 1st yr dark phase April 12, 2013: Rick Toochin, Al Russell, Greg Stuart (photo) Chilliwack Central Road (R. Toochin Pers. Comm.) (likely same bird as above)

43.(1) adult light phase July 12, 2013: Christopher Di Corrado: around Spences Bridge (Yahoo message #30603 bcintbird)


45.(1) immature September 6, 2013: Rick Toochin (photo) Abbotsford (R. Toochin Pers. Comm.)

46.(1) adult light phase May 18, 2014: Paul Levesque, Christine Rock: 10-14 km south of Ashcroft (P. Levesque Pers. Comm.)

(2) adults dark phase May 23, 2014: Rick Toochin (R. Toochin Pers. Comm.)

47.(1) adult May 19, 2014: Bill Kinkaid: Road 22, Osoyoos (D. Cecile Pers. Comm.)

48.(1) adult June 18, 2014: Dave Robinson, mobs: Beresford Road, Separation Lake, outside Kamloops (Yahoo message #32095 bcintbird)

49.(1) adult light phase May 16, 2015: Rick Toochin, Al Russell: Beresford Road, Separation Lake (R. Toochin Pers. Comm.)

50.(1) adult May 28, 2015: Logan Lalonde, mobs: Beaver Lake Road, Lake Country (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)


52.(1) immature September 20, 2015: Jim Lawrence (photo) Creston (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)

53.(1) adult dark phase March 26, 2016: Tammy Harrison: Ashcroft area (A. Russell Pers. Comm.)

54.(1) adult dark phase April 1, 2016: Luke Halpin: Spencer’s Bridge area (J. Fenneman Pers. Comm.)

55.(1) adult dark phase April 4, 2016: Rick Toochin: Vedder Mt., Chilliwack (R. Toochin Pers. Comm.)


58.(1) 1st year November 4-December 9, 2016: Paul Prappas, mobs (photo) Creston area (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)


60.(1) immature August 8-19, 2017: Mike Steele, Lynne Dunham, mobs (photo) Wilson Creek Estuary, Sechelt (T. Greenfield Pers. Comm.)


**Red-headed Woodpecker (*Melanerpes erythrocephalus*): [Accidental in British Columbia: Photographed]**

1.(2) adult male & female June 25, 1890: John and James Macoun: Pass Creek near Robson (Macoun and Macoun 1909)

2.(1) adult July 11-13, 1965: James Grant (RBCM Photo 207) near Lavington, 13 km e. of Vernon (Rogers 1965, Grant 1966)

3.(1) immature September 18, 1978: south of Tatla Lake (Roberson 1980)


5.(1) adult June 22, 1998: Renee Franken, Cameron Gillies (photo) near Fairmount Hot Springs, E. Kootenay (Franken and Gillies 2001)

6.(2) adults September 10, 2017: Darlene and Daryl Canceliere, mobs (photo) 12 km east of Revelstoke (Toochin 2018j)
Hypothetical Records:
1. (1) adult June 2, 2000: Beth Hunter: at Cook Street off Hart Highway, near Hart Wheel Inn, Prince George (Toochin 2018)

Acorn Woodpecker (*Melanerpes formicivorus*): [Accidental in British Columbia: Photographed]
2. (1) adult female June 16-23, 2003: K. and M. Hutterli (photo) near Oliver, Okanagan (Cecile 2003d, Toochin 2014a)
3. (1) adult female May 24-28, 2010: Dave and Sue Elwell, mobs (photo) 156 Tulameen Trail, Princeton (Charlesworth 2010b, Toochin 2014a)
4. (1) adult May 27, 2010: John Vooy: Manning Park Lodge (Charlesworth 2010c, Toochin 2014a)
5. (1) adult female December 27, 2010- February 5, 2011: Stan Olson, mobs (photo) end of Fore Road, Abbotsford (Charlesworth 2011b, Toochin 2014a)
6. (1) adult female May 16-20, 2012: Brain Carson, mobs (photo) 71710 Branch Bench, Sunshine Valley, outside Hope (Toochin 2014a)
7. (1) adult female May 17-27, 2012: Bob Scafe, mobs (photo) corner of Coldwater Road & Spanish Banks Pl., Merritt (Toochin 2014a)
10. (1) adult female June 17-August 26, 2017: Ted Ardley, mobs (photo) 114 Meadow Park Lane, Victoria (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)

Crested Caracara (*Caracara cheriway*): [Accidental in British Columbia: Photographed]
1. (1) adult May 4- June 3, 1998: *vide Wayne Diakow*, mobs (BC Photo 1854) Drury Inlet due east of Port Hardy (Plath 1998, Campbell et al. 2001)
2. (1) adult August 18, 2008: Wayne Ray, mobs (photo) Fort Fraser, well west of Prince George (Toochin and Cecile 2016c)
3. (1) adult June 30, 2011: Russ Cannings: Revelstoke Airport (Toochin and Cecile 2016c)
4. (1) adult July 20, 2015: Graham Ford (photo) north of Nanaimo (Toochin and Cecile 2016c)
5. (1) sub-adult May 31-June 12, 2018: Catherine Carter, mobs (photo) Canoe Crossing, 30km outside Bella Coola (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)

Eurasian Kestrel (*Falco tinnunculus*): [Accidental in British Columbia: Specimen Record]
1. (1) immature female December 10, 1946: (specimen: RBCM 15934) Alkali Lake, 41 km south of Williams Lake (Campbell et al. 1990b)

Eurasian Hobby (*Falco subbuteo*): [Accidental: Sight record: good supporting field notes: also called Northern Hobby]

Hypothetical Records:
1. (1) adult May 22, 1982: Brian Kautesk: Merritt area (Godfrey 1986, Campbell et al. 1990b)

Acadian Flycatcher (*Empidonax virescens*): [Accidental in British Columbia: Specimen Record]
1. (1) adult male June 9, 1934: G.M. Sutton (specimen: CMNH 115760) Leonie Lake, near Barriere (Todd 1957)
Black Phoebe (Sayornis nigricans): [Accidental to Casual in British Columbia with records increasing each year in number and frequency: Photographed]

1. (1) adult November 11, 1936: R.A. Cumming (specimen: BCPM 6914) Vancouver (Cowan 1939, Munro and Cowan 1947)
3. (1) immature July 10-11, 1997: D. Mike Price, MTo, StO, mobs (video-taped) Iona Island Sewage Ponds, Richmond (Bowling 1997c, Davidson 1999)
4. (1) adult April 28, 2006: Stan Olson, mobs (photo) Trinity Western University, Langley (Cecile 2006c, Toochin 2014b)
5. (1) adult July 4, 2006: Doug Brown: 7003 Nighthawk Road, Osoyoos (Cecile 2006d, Toochin 2014b)
6. (1) immature September 7 - October 17, 2009: Raymond Ng, mobs (photo) Terra Nova, Richmond (Charlesworth 2010a, Toochin 2014b)
   (1) immature October 21-23, 2009: Nathan Hentze, mobs (photo) Steveston Dyke, Richmond (Charlesworth 2010a, Toochin 2014b)
   (1) immature October 26, 2009: Thor Manson, mobs (photo) Terra Nova, Richmond (Charlesworth 2010a, Toochin 2014b)
7. (1) adult April 27-28, 2011: Rick Wright, Brian Stetch, mobs (photo) Jericho Park, Vancouver (Charlesworth 2011c, Toochin 2014b)
8. (1) adult May 8-9, 2011: Neil Hughes, mobs (photo) Everett Crowley Park, Vancouver (Charlesworth 2011c, Toochin 2014b)
9. (1) adult June 27, 2011: Kerry Finley, and other observers (photo) on the beach at the end of 3rd St. off beacon in Sidney (Charlesworth 2011d, Toochin 2014b)
10. (1) adult June 29, 2011: fide Daniel Bryant: Mystic Pond, Victoria (Toochin 2014b)
12. (1) immature August 8, 2011: Rick Toochin: Camp River Road near Jespersen Road, Chilliwack (Toochin 2014b)
13. (1) immature November 8, 2011: Gord Gadsden, mobs (photo) Island 22 Regional Park, Chilliwack (Toochin 2014b)
14. (1) immature November 9, 2012: Danny Tyson: Deas Island Regional Park, Delta (Toochin 2014b)
15. (1) adult April 24, 2013: Adrian Dorst, Karen Ferguson: Comber’s Beach, PRNP (Toochin 2014b)
16. (1) adult April 28, 2013: Rick Toochin: Hougen Park, East Abbotsford (Toochin 2014b)
17. (1) adult December 14-15, 2013: Dave Beeke, mobs (photo) Kitchen Hall Road, Chilliwack (Toochin 2014b)
23. (1) adult April 20-21, 2018: John Reynolds, mobs (photo) Colony Farm, Coquitlum (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)

Hypothetical Records:
2. (1) adult June 1, 1994: RWP: Queen Elizabeth Park, Vancouver (Toochin 2012a)
3. (1) adult March 8, 2013: Pete Dunter: foot of 64th Street, Boundary Bay, Delta (Toochin 2014f)

Vermilion Flycatcher (Pyrocephalus rubinus): [Accidental: Sight records: good supporting field notes]
1. (1) female December 6, 1997: Marc-Andre Beauche: along Highway 21 Creston Valley (Toochin and Cecile 2018f)
Ash-throated Flycatcher (*Myiarchus cinerascens*): [Annual on the south coast of British Columbia: Casual in the Interior of the Province: Photographed]

1. (1) adult June 15, 1944: Ainsworth, West Kootenays (Campbell et al. 1997)
2. (1) adult male October 7, 1953: W.M. Hughes (specimen: UBC 10547) Marpole, Vancouver (Hughes 1954)
3. (1) unknown October 11, 1953: W.M. Hughes (banded & released) Marpole, Vancouver (Hughes 1954)
5. (1) adult August 15, 1964: Kleena Kleene (Roberson 1980)
6. (1) adult June 27, 1971: 13 km outside of Squamish, Alice Lake Provincial Park (Campbell et al. 1997)
9. (1) immature November 14, 1971: Vargas Island, west coast of Vancouver Island (Hatler et al. 1978)
10. (1) immature November 14, 1972: Ucluelet, west coast of Vancouver Island (Hatler et al. 1978)
12. (1) unknown August 28, 1976: Mark Gardiner: River Road, Maple Ridge (Shepard 1977a, Campbell et al. 1997)
14. (1) unknown October 11-12, 1976: M. Wynja, mobs: Sea Island, Richmond (Toochin 2012a) [Originally identified as a Brown Crested Flycatcher (*Myiarchus tyrannulus*) formerly called Wied’s Crested Flycatcher]
16. (1) immature September 13, 1980: BMK: Stanley Park, Vancouver (Hunn and Mattocks 1981a, Toochin 2012a)
17. (1) immature October 3-18, 1980: Doug Haddow, mobs: Sea Island, Richmond (Hunn and Mattocks 1981a, Campbell et al. 1997)
18. (1) immature October 3-4, 1981: ALG, ECS (photo) 6107 216th St., Langley (Campbell et al. 1997)
24. (1) immature September 7, 1983: Mike Shepard: Sandhill Creek, Long Beach (Hunn and Mattocks 1984, Campbell et al. 1997)
25. (1) age unknown October 16, 1983: Copper Canyon, outside Chemainus (Campbell et al. 1997)
27. (1) unknown October 2, 1984: Frank Walker: Beach Grove, Tsawwassen (Hunn and Mattocks 1985, Campbell et al. 1997)
28. (1) immature November 17, 1984: DMP, CA, DS: Brunswick Point, Ladner (Toochin 2012a)
29. (1) immature September 15, 1985: DMP, Frank Walker, DS: 3672 West 11th Ave., Vancouver (Toochin 2012a)
30. (1) immature November 2, 1985: Beach Grove, Tsawwassen (Campbell 1986a, Campbell et al. 1997)
32. (1) immature August 26, 1987: Sandy Blair: Kitsilano Point, Vancouver (Campbell et al. 1997)
33. (1) immature September 3, 1987: Jost Von Der Linde, mobs: Jericho Park, Vancouver (Toochin 2012a)
34. (1) adult June 12, 1988: DMP: 150th St., White Rock, Surrey (Toochin 2012a)
35.(1) adult June 25, 1988: BAM: Jericho Park, Vancouver (Toochin 2012a)
36.(1) immature August 16-October 12, 1988: RT0, Jost Von Der Linde, mobs: Jericho Park, Vancouver (Toochin 2012a)
39.(1) adult July 1, 1991: mobs: Maplewood Conservation Area, North Vancouver (Campbell et al. 1997)
43.(1) immature September 26, 1992: Ron Satterfield, and other observers: Mount Tolmie, Victoria (Bain and Holder 1992e)
45.(1) adult July 16, 1993: Gerry Ansell, and other observers: Central Saanich (Bain and Holder 1993d, Siddle 1993b, Davidson 1994)
46.(1) adult June 12, 1994: Ian Jones, and other observers: Triangle Island (Jones and Cooke 1994)
48.(1) age unknown August 26, 1995: Doug Powell: Revelstoke (Bowling 1996a)
49.(1) age unknown September 3, 1995: W. Hochachka: near Beacon Hill Park, Victoria (Bowling 1996a)
50.(1) immature October 11-25, 1995: Conney Hawley, and other observers: near Beacon Hill Park, Victoria (Bowling 1996a)
51.(1) immature October 16, 1995: Martin Gebauer (photo) near Katzie Slough, Pitt Meadows (Toochin 2012a)
52.(1) immature September 2-6, 1996: Guy Monty: Englishmen River Estuary (Bowling 1997a)
54.(1) immature October 5, 1997: mobs: Blackie Spit, White Rock, Surrey (Bowling 1998a, Toochin 2012a)
55.(3) juvenile August 16-18, 1999: Martin Gebauer, mobs: Burns Bog, Delta (Shepard 2000, Toochin 2012a)
56.(1) juvenile August 27, 1999: RTo: Burns Bog, Delta (Shepard 2000, Toochin 2012a)
57.(1) juvenile August 28, 1999: C. Knox: Tsawwassen (Shepard 2000, Toochin 2012a)
58.(1) immature September 3, 1999: Gord Gadsden: Cheam Lake Wetlands, Popkum (Shepard 2000, Toochin 2012c)
59.(1) juvenile September 5-6, 1999: Peter Candido, mobs: Reifel Migratory Bird Sanctuary, Ladner (Shepard 2000a, Toochin 2012a)
60.(1) immature December 18-28, 2000: John Ireland, mobs (photo) Reifel Migratory Bird Sanctuary, Ladner (Cecile 2001a, Toochin 2012a)
61.(1) juvenile August 26-October 14, 2001: Vivika Omen, mobs: Beach Grove Elementary School, Tsawwassen (Cecile 2002a, Toochin 2012a)
62.(1) adult June 18, 2004: Jukka Jantunen, mobs (photo) Halfmoon Bay, Sunshine Coast (Cecile 2004d)
63.(1) immature October 21- November 15, 2004: Carlo Giovanella, mobs (photo) along Hedgerow at 72 nd Street, Boundary Bay (Cecile 2005a, Toochin 2012a)
64.(1) immature September 5-6, 2005: David Allinson, Chris Saunders, Gabe David: RPBO Banding Station, Metchosin (Cecile 2006a)
65.(1) adult May 24, 2006: Gabe David: RPBO Banding Station, Metchosin (Cecile 2006c)
66.(1) adult June 24, 2006: Carlo Giovanella, mobs (photo) Iona Island, North Outer Pond, Richmond (Toochin 2012a)
67.(1) immature September 2- October 12, 2007: Kevin Jones, mobs (photo) Whorley Road, Agassiz (Toochin 2012c)
68.(1) immature September 19, 2007: Keith Riding: Cecil Green Park, UBC, Vancouver (Toochin 2012a)
69.(1) immature October 26, 2007: Marie O’Shaughnessy, and other observers (photo) Oak Bay, Victoria (Toochin and Fenneman 2014a)
70. (1) adult June 2, 2008: *fide Victoria RBA*: Duncan (Toochin and Fenneman 2014a)
71. (1) adult June 7, 2008: Marcy and David Allinson: Colwood Creek Park, Victoria (Cecile 2008b)
72. (1) immature August 26, 2008: (photo: banded and released) Mugaha Marsh, Mackenzie (Toochin and Fenneman 2014a)
73. (1) immature September 19, 2008: N. Edmonds, M. McNicholl: Iona Island South Jetty Tip, Richmond (Toochin 2012a)
74. (1) adult June 21, 2009: Jeremiah Kennedy, mobs (photo) Colony Farm (Toochin 2012a)
75. (1) immature August 19, 2009: Tom Bearss, mobs (photo) Serpentine Fenn, Surrey (Toochin 2012a)
76. (1) immature August 22, 2009: John Vooy: Seen 500 m west of Mission Bridge (Toochin 2012c)
77. (1) adult May 25, 2010: Tak Shibata (photo) Colony Farm, Coquitlam side (Toochin 2012a)
78. (1) adult August 30, 2010: Machete Island, Revelstoke (Toochin and Fenneman 2014a)
79. (1) immature September 19, 2008: (photo) Machete Island, Revelstoke (Toochin and Fenneman 2014a)
80. (1) adult June 14-15, 2011: Kevin Jones, mobs (photo) Whorley Road, Agassiz (Toochin 2012c)
81. (1) immature August 19, 2009: Tom Bearss, mobs (photo) Serpentine Fenn, Surrey (Toochin 2012a)
82. (1) immature August 22, 2009: John Vooy: Seen 500 m west of Mission Bridge (Toochin 2012c)
83. (1) adult May 25, 2010: Tak Shibata (photo) Colony Farm, Coquitlam side (Toochin 2012a)
84. (1) adult August 30, 2010: Machete Island, Revelstoke (Toochin and Fenneman 2014a)
86. (1) adult May 23, 2013: Kevin Jones, mobs (photo) Whorley Road, Agassiz (Toochin and Fenneman 2014a)
87. (1) adult November 1-2, 2013: Cathy Antoniozzi, mobs (photo) Prince George (Toochin and Fenneman 2014a)
88. (1) adult June 14-15, 2014: mobs (photo) Jordan River (Toochin and Fenneman 2014a)
89. (1) adult July 1, 2013: Rick Toochin, mobs: 272nd Street and 25th Ave., Aldergrove (Toochin and Fenneman 2014a)
91. (1) immature August 28, 2016: Arnold Skei (photo) Wilson Creek Estuary, near Sechelt (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
92. (1) immature October 29 & November 1, 2013: Gord Gadsden (photo) Island 22 Regional Park, Chilliwack [originally identified as Ash-throated Flycatcher by GG] (Toochin and Cecile 2016f)

Hypothetical Records:
1. (1) adult June 24, 1966: L. Orcutt: Vaseux Lake, south Okanagan (Cannings et al. 1987)
3. (1) immature October 12, 1981: (photo) no location given (Campbell et al. 1997)
4. (1) immature October 4, 1982: no location given (Campbell et al. 1997)

**Great Crested Flycatcher** (*Myiarchus crinitus*): [Accidental: Photographed and Sight records: good supporting field notes]
2. (1) immature September 27, 2010: Doug Leighton: Blueberry Valley north of Golden (Charlesworth 2011a, Toochin and Cecile 2016f)
3. (1) immature October 29 & November 1, 2013: Gord Gadsden (photo) Island 22 Regional Park, Chilliwack [originally identified as Ash-throated Flycatcher by GG] (Toochin and Cecile 2016f)

Hypothetical Records:
1. (1) adult July 5, 2010: George Bradd: Lower Kennedy River (Yahoo message #14745 BCVIBIRDS)

**Great Kiskadee** (*Pitangus sulphuratus*): [Hypothetical: Sight record]
1. (1) adult July 1975: Mary Roddick: South Pender Island (Williams 1975e, Toochin et al. 2018b)
**Tropical Kingbird (Tyrannus melancholicus):** [Annual along west coast in late fall: Accidental inland: Specimen Record and Photographed]

1.(1) adult February 23, 1923: Mr. & Mrs. J. Davies, mobs (RBCM 476:specimen) French Beach, Shirley
   (Kermode 1928, Slipp 1942)
3.(1) age unknown October 11, 1976: Tofino (Shepard 1976g, Shepard 1977b, Crowell and Nehls 1977a, Campbell et al. 1997)
6.(1) age unknown October 22-23,1978: Beryl Holt: Sandgate Rd., Wier Beach, Metchosin (Goodwill 1979a, Hunn and Mattocks 1979, Campbell et al. 1997)
8.(2) ages unknown October 22-30, 1985: (BC Photo 1043) Ucluelet (Hunn and Mattocks 1986, Campbell 1986a, Campbell et al. 1997)
9.(1) age unknown October 22-30, 1985: (BC Photo 1043) Tofino (Campbell 1986a, Campbell et al. 1997)
10.(1) age unknown November 2-4, 1985: (photo) Long Beach (Campbell 1986a, Campbell et al. 1997)
11.(1) age unknown October 24, 1986: Nanaimo (Campbell et al. 1997)
12.(1) age unknown November 5, 1987: Tofino (Campbell 1988a, Campbell et al. 1997)
14.(1) immature October 28 & November 1, 1990: Richard Swanston & Gerry Ansel, mobs: Brunswick Point, Delta (Campbell et al. 1997)
15.(1) age unknown November 2, 1990: Jordan River (Campbell et al. 1997)
16.(1) age unknown October 24-November 13, 1990: Tofino (Campbell et al. 1997)
17.(1) immature September 26, 1992: Tom Plath, Mike Toochin, mobs: Iona Island Sewage Ponds, Richmond (Siddle 1993a, Dorsey 1996b, Campbell et al. 1997)
18.(1) age unknown October 16, 1992: *fide Jamie Fenneman:* Campbell River (Toochin and Fenneman 2014f)
19.(1) age unknown October 16-17, 1992: Barbara Sedgewick, Doug Innes, Vi Chungranes, Sid Bid Belson: Courtenay (Davidison 1993)
20.(1) adult October 10-27, 1992: Rory Paterson, and other observers (photo) Tofino (Bain and Holder 1992e)
21.(1) adult October 27-November 9, 1992: K. Dawson, and other observers: Central Saanich (Siddle 1993a)
22.(1) adult November 10-14, 1994: J. Gaskin, and other observers (photo) Esquimalt Lagoon (Bowling 1995a, Davidson 1995)
23.(1) adult October 15-18, 1995: Don Wilson, and other observers (photo) Courtenay Airpark (Bowling 1996a)
24.(1) adult October 28, 1995: Rory Paterson: Tofino (Bowling 1996a)
26.(1) immature October 22-30, 1996: Neil Hughes, and other observers (photo) Jordan River (Bowling 1997a, Toochin 2012b)
27.(1) adult October 5, 1997: Adrian Dorst, and other observers: Long Beach (Bowling 1998a)
28.(1-3) various ages October 7 – November 22, 1997: mobs (photo) Tofino (Bain and Holder 1997f)
29.(2) various ages October mid – November mid, 1997: V. Bahn, and other observers (photo) Ucluelet (Bain and Holder 1997f)
31.(1) adult October 18-25, 1998: Grant Keddie, and other observers (photo) Esquimalt Lagoon (Shepard 1999a)
32.(1-2) adult October 20-31, 1998: Rory Paterson, and other observers (photo) Tofino (Shepard 1999a)
33.(1) adult November 21, 1998: mobs: Weir’s Beach, Metchosin (Bain and Shannon 1998c)
34.(1) immature October 17, 1999: D. Johnson, Derrick Marven: Jordan River (Shepard 2000)
35.(1) immature October 21, 2000: Jerry Etzkorn: Carmanah Point (Toochin 2012b)
36.(1) adult November 6-9, 2000: Mike & Cynthia Shepard, and other observers (photo) Victoria (Bain and Shannon 2000f)
37.(1) adult October 14-15, 2001: Brian Slater: Ucluelet (Cecile 2002a)
38.(1) adult October 16-21, 2001: Adrian Dorst: Tofino (Cecile 2002a)
39.(1) adult October 18-19, 2001: Adrian Dorst: Chesterman's Beach, near Tofino (Cecile 2002a)
40.(2) immatures October 27, 2001: Jerry Etzkorn: Carmanah Point (Cecile 2002a, Toochn 2012b)
41.(1) immature November 16, 2001: Derrick Marven: Jordan River (Toochn 2012b)
42.(1) adult October 7-15, 2002: Brian Slater: Ucluelet (Cecile 2003a)
43.(1) adult November 17-20, 2002: fide Victoria Bird Alert: Swan Lake, Victoria (Toochn and Fenneman 2014f)
44.(1) adult October 23-24, 2003: Brian Slater: Ucluelet (Toochn and Fenneman 2014f)
45.(1) adult October 8, 2005: David Allinson, and other observers (photo) Rocky Point RPBO, Metchosin (Cecile 2006a)
46.(1) adult October 22, 2006: fide Jeremy Gatten (photo) Macauley Point, Victoria (Toochn and Fenneman 2014f)
47.(1) adult November 5-6, 2006: Mike Yip, and other observers (photo) Nanoose Golf Course, Nanoose (Cecile 2007a)
48.(1) adult October 15-24, 2007: Rory Paterson, mobs (photo) Tofino (Toochn and Fenneman 2014f)
49.(1) adult November 4-24, 2007: Chris Saunders, and other observers (photo) Martindale Flats (Toochn and Fenneman 2014f, Tatum 2007)
51.(1) adult November 30, 2007: fide Colin Bartlett (photo) Hornby Island (Toochn and Fenneman 2014f)
52.(1) immature October 30-November 26, 2008: Ryan Johnston, mobs (photo) 64th Street near 28th Ave, Boundary Bay, Delta (Toochn 2012a)
53.(1) immature November 23, 2008: Jim Hamilton: Cheewhat River along West Coast Trail (Toochn 2012b)
54.(1) adult male October 15-19, 2009: Rick Toochn, and other observers (photo) Jordan River (Toochn 2012b)
55.(1) adult October 19, 2009: Jerry Etzkorn: Carmanah Point (Charlesworth 2010a, Toochn 2012b)
57.(1) adult September 26, 2010: Pierre Geoffray, and other observers (photo) Englishmen Estuary, Parksville (Charlesworth 2011a)
58.(1) adult October 5, 2010: Daniel Mantle, mobs (photo) Reifel Migratory Bird Sanctuary, Ladner (Charlesworth 2011a, Toochn 2012a)
59.(1) adult October 10-12, 2010: Kevin Louth, mobs (photo) Brunswick Point, Delta (Charlesworth 2011a, Toochn 2012a)
60.(1) adult circa November 1, 2010: fide Agnes Lynn (photo) Ocean's Edge, Tofino (Toochn and Fenneman 2014f)
61.(1) adult October 20, 2012: Derek Avery, mobs (photo) near Blackie Spit, White Rock (Toochn and Fenneman 2014f)
62.(1) adult October 26-November 27, 2012: Wes Aslin, mobs (photo) foot of 112th & 96th Street, Boundary Bay, Delta (Toochn 2012a)
63.(1) adult October 28 & November 3, 2012: Rick Toochn & Jack Delair: Hope Airport (Toochn and Fenneman 2014f)
64.(1) adult November 1, 2012: Ian Cruickshank: Cattle Point, Victoria (Toochn and Fenneman 2014f)
65.(1) adult November 3, 2012: Gordon Curry: 1st Street, Sointula, Malcolm Island (Toochn and Fenneman 2014f)
66.(1) adult November 10, 2012: Steven Roias, and other observers: Panama Flats, Victoria (Toochn and Fenneman 2014f)
67.(1) adult October 5, 2013: Arnold Skei: Mission Point (Toochn and Fenneman 2014f)
68.(1) adult October 6, 2013: Guy Monty, and other observers: Wickaninnish Beach, Pacific Rim National Park (Toochn and Fenneman 2014f)
69.(1) adult October 10, 2013: Steve Baillie: Panama Flats, outside Victoria (Toochn and Fenneman 2014f)
70.(1) adult & calling October 12, 2013: Rick Toochn: Fish Trap Creek, Abbotsford (Toochn and Fenneman 2014f)
71.(1) adult October 13, 2013: Jerry Etzkorn: Carmanah Lighthouse (Toochn and Fenneman 2014f)
72.(1) adult October 21-28, 2013: Cathy Carlson, mobs (photo) Whiffin Spit, Sooke (Toochn and Fenneman 2014f)
73.(1) adult October 19, 2013: Sharon Storr (photo) Shearwater, Denny Island (Toochn and Fenneman 2014f)
74.(1) adult October 24, 2013: mobs: John Road, North Saanich (Toochn and Fenneman 2014f)
(2) adults October 15, 2014: David Fraser, Christopher Stephens, mobs (photo) corner of Lancaster & Haynes Road, near Swan Lake, Victoria (BC Bird Alert Blog: Accessed October 25, 2014)

83.(1) adult September 27, 2015: H. Humchit (photo) Cape Scott Lighthouse (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
84.(1) adults October 2-3, 2015: Ivan Dubinsky (photo) Scarlet Lighthouse, Balaklava Island (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
(1) adult October 22, 2015: Ivan Dubinsky (photo) Scarlet Lighthouse, Balaklava Island (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
(2) adults October 23, 2015: Ivan Dubinsky (photo) Scarlet Lighthouse, Balaklava Island (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
(1) adult October 27-November 6, 2015: Ivan Dubinsky (photo) Scarlet Lighthouse, Balaklava Island (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
85.(1) adult October 13, 2015: Heather Tronsden (photo) Whiffin Spit, Sooke (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
87.(1) adult October 12-18, 2015: Al Berto, mobs (photo) Richmond West Dyke, Steveston (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
88.(1) adult October 18, 2015: Adrian Dorst: Tofino (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
89.(1) adult October 26, 2015: Michael Bentley (photo) Ucluelet (T. Plath Pers. Comm.)
90.(1) adult October 30-November 15, 2015: John Vooy, Rick Toochin, mobs (photo) area near 541 Angus-Campbell Road (R. Toochin Pers. Comm.)
91.(1) adult November 3, 2015: Norbert Sharp (photo) Blackie Spit (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
92.(1) adult November 3, 2015: N. Beaulac: Port Hardy Airport (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
93.(1) adult November 4, 2015: Ben Keen (photo) Prince Rupert Airport (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
94.(1) adult November 8, 2015: Donald L’Heureux: 2959 Kingsway Avenue, Port Alberni (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
95.(1) adult September 27, 2016: Penny Hall (photo) 41st St., NE, Chetwynd (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
96.(1) adult October 11, 2016: Malcolm Chattwood (photo) Richmond West Dyke (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
97.(1) adult October 27-November 12, 2016: Michael Shepard, mobs (photo) 230 Main St., Tofino (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
98.(1) adult November 10, 2016: Ian Cruickshank: Helen Road and Otter St., Ucluelet (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
99.(1) adult November 12, 2016: Jeremy Gatten, mobs (photo) end of Seabroom Rd, Billings Spit, Sooke (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
(1) adult November 14-19, 2016: mobs (photo) base of Goodridge Road, Sooke (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
100.(1) adult November 21-December 8, 2016: Agnes Lynn: 3900 block of Tudor Ave., Victoria (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
101.(1) adult September 29 – October 1, 2017: Richard Clark, mobs (photo) Rathtrevor Provincial Park (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
102.(1) adult October 27, 2017: Donald L’Heureux (photo) Somass River Estuary, Pt. Alberni (L. Haviland Pers. Comm.)
(1) adult November 3-10, 2017: C. Forest, mobs (photo) Tofino (L. Haviland Pers. Comm.)
Thick-billed Kingbird (*Tyrannus crassirostris*): [Accidental in British Columbia: Specimen Record and Photographed]

1. (1) immature male October 20-November 12, 1974: Mr. Brandon, mobs (RBCM 14750: specimen) Qualicum Beach (Crowell and Nehls 1975a, Dawe 1976a)

Gray Kingbird (*Tyrannus dominicensis*): [Accidental in British Columbia: Specimen Record]

1. (1) immature September 29, 1889: Miss Cox (specimen) Cape Beale, near Barkley Sound (Fannin 1898, Macoun and Macoun 1909)

Scissor-tailed Flycatcher (*Tyrannus forficatus*): [Casual in British Columbia: Photographed]

1. (1) adult May 24, 1964: Enderby (Campbell et al. 1997)
2. (1) immature August 31, 1966: (BC Photo 508) near Cottonwood House on Barkerville Road (Campbell et al. 1997)
4. (1) adult October 8-10, 1967: Mr. Hotchkiss, mobs (BC Photo 100) Vic Int. Airport, N. Saanich (Stirling 1968, Crowell and Nehls 1968a, Campbell et al. 1997)
5. (1) immature September 23, 1968: 5km east of Grand Forks (Millican 1969)
6. (1) immature October 10, 1968: R. Walker, mobs: 3km east of Grand Forks (Campbell et al. 1997)
7. (1) adult May 20, 1972: nw of Trail (Roberson 1980)
8. (1) adult May 14-17, 1973: Bob Greyell (BC Photo 289) near Airport, Revelstoke (Campbell et al. 1997)
9. (1) adult June 7, 1974: Port Neville (Campbell et al. 1997)
10. (1) adult June 16-26, 1978: Airport fields around, Kamloops (Campbell et al. 1997)
12. (1) adult June 1, 1984: Jack Delair: Hope Airport (Campbell et al. 1997)
13. (1) adult May 22-23, 1985: Jack Delair: Hope Airport (Campbell et al. 1997)
14. (1) adult May 27, 1986: (BC Photo 1085) near Duck Lake, Wynndel (Campbell et al. 1997)
15. (1) immature October 5, 1991: Phil Gehlin: east of Mt. Lehman Road, flew over Highway 1 (Dorsey 1996a, Campbell et al. 1997)
17. (1) immature June 10, 1993: (videotaped) Tumbler Ridge (Bain and Holder 1993d, Toochin et al. 2015c)
19. (1) immature male July 1, 1994: *fide Dennis Knopp*: Skagit Valley Provincial Park (Toochin et al. 2015c)
20. (1) immature male May 12, 1995: *fide Dennis Knopp*: Skagit Valley Provincial Park (Toochin et al. 2015c)
21. (1) immature male June 29, 1996: Frank Peirpoint-Allen: Serpentine Fen, Surrey (Toochin et al. 2015c)
22. (1) adult July 13, 1997: Elsie Stanley: McBride (Bowling 1997c, Toochin et al. 2015c)
23. (1) adult July 19, 1998: C. Antoniazzi, mobs: 40 km east of Prince George, at school in Giscome (Toochin et al. 2015c)
24. (1) adult May 31, 2000: Dianna Koo: 1509 Celeste Crescent, Mary Hill, Port Coquitlum (Toochin et al. 2015c)
25. (1) immature August 24, 2003: Jackie Windh: Tofino (Cecile 2004a, Toochin et al. 2015c)
26. (1) immature September 2, 2003: Brian Slater, and other observers Ucluelet (Cecile 2004a, Toochin et al. 2015c)

27. (1) adult May 9, 2004: Marc Andre Beacher, mobs: Creston Area (Toochin et al. 2015c)
28. (1) adult June 28, 2004: *fide Adrian Dorst*: Florencia Bay, PRNP (Yahoo message #6081 BCBIRDINGVANISLAND, Toochin et al. 2015c)
29. (1) juvenile October 7, 2006: Ed and Hazel Beynon: Westside, just across Okanagan Lake from Kelowna (Cecile 2007a, Toochin et al. 2015c)
30. (1) adult male July 7, 2007: Cathy Sweet, mobs (video) Sackner Road, Vanderhoof (Toochin et al. 2015c)
31.(1) adult male May 19-25, 2008: Jason Spears, and other observers (photo) Botanical Beach, Port Renfrew (Cecile 2008a, Toochin et al. 2015c)
32.(1) adult male June 2, 2008: Jan Leina Nootka Island, west coast of Vancouver Island (Toochin et al. 2015c) [likely same bird as above]
33.(1) adult female June 28, 2011: Jerry Etzkorn: Carmanah Point (Charlesworth 2011d, Toochin et al. 2015c)
34.(1) adult male June 2-3, 2014: Tom Maxie (photo) near San Josef Bay, Cape Scott (Toochin et al. 2015c)
36.(1) adult June 12, 2016: Mike Wesberg: Chesterman’s Beach, near Tofino (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
37.(1) adult male June 20, 2017: Goetz Honisch (photo) Rose Harbour, Haida Gwaii (P. Hamel Pers. Comm.)

**Fork-tailed Flycatcher (Tyrannus savana):** [Hypothetical: Sight records: good supporting field notes]
1.(1) adult October 12-15, 1995: Rick and Sandy: Cow Bay, Flores Island, 20 km nw of Tofino (Toochin et al. 2018b)
2.(1) adult September 8, 2001: B. & R. Lanteigne: at Duncan Ave and Fairview Road in Penticton, Okanagan (Cecile 2002a, Toochin et al. 2018b)

**Brown Shrike (Lanius cristatus):** [Accidental: Photographed]
1.(1) adult October 26, 2015: Peter Hamel, Margo Hearne (distant photo) Skonun Point, near Masset, Haida Gwaii (Toochin et al. 2018f)

**Loggerhead Shrike (Lanius ludovicianus):** [Annual in the interior and Rare to Casual on the coast of British Columbia: Specimen Records and Photographed]
1.(1) adult April 9, 1888: (collected: MVZ 244657) Chilliwack (Fannin 1891, Brooks 1917, Munro and Cowan 1947)
2.(1) adult March 9, 1908: (specimen: MVZ 104125) Osoyoos (Brooks 1909, Munro and Cowan 1947)
3.(1) adult April 6, 1915: Midway (Macoun and Macoun 1909, Kelso 1926)
4.(1) adult May 16, 1917: Edgewood (Brooks and Swarth 1925, Kelso 1926)
5.(1) March 28, 1927: (specimen: MVZ 104024) Okanagan Landing (Cannings et al. 1987)
6.(1) October 15, 1928: Okanagan Landing (Munro and Cowan 1947)
7.(1) February 28, 1943: (specimen: MVZ 88341) Okanagan Landing (Campbell et al. 1997)
8.(1) February 28, 1948: Okanagan Landing (Cannings et al. 1987)
9.(1) adult May 23, 1950: (specimen: UBC 7174) Grinrod (Munro 1953a)
10.(1) November 1, 1955: Victoria (Flahaut and Schultz 1956a, Campbell et al. 1997)
11.(1) adults May 18, 1959: Steve Cannings: Oliver (Cannings et al. 1987)
12.(1) adult May 28, 1963: Steve Cannings: White Lake (Cannings et al. 1987)
13.(1) adult January 1- March 21, 1968: Sea Island and Iona Island Sewage Ponds, Richmond (Toochin 2012a)
14.(1) adult April 9, 1969: Steve Cannings: Penticton (Cannings et al. 1987)
17.(1) adult October 23, 1970: Sorrento (Schnider et al. 1971)
18.(1) June 1973: Vermillion Pass (Scott 1973)
20.(1) adult June 24, 1974: Ashnola (Campbell et al. 1997)
22.(1) adult May 15, 1976: north end of Vaseux Lake (Campbell et al. 1997)
27.(1) December 26, 1978: Vernon (Cannings et al. 1987)
33. (1) adult April 4, 1983: Hank Van der Pol: Island View Beach (Anonymous 1983g, Toochin et al. 2013)
34. (1) adult January 2, 1984: BMK: White Rock, Surrey (Campbell et al. 1997)
35. (1) adult April 5, 1984: 1 along Oxbows, Osoyoos (Campbell et al. 1997)
36. (1) adult April 20, 1984: Kamloops (Campbell et al. 1997)
37. (1) adult April 7-10, 1985: Riske Creek (Campbell et al. 1997)
39. (1) adult June 1, 1985: Tranquille (Campbell et al. 1997)
40. (1) December 29, 1985: Doug Brown: Oliver-Osoyoos area (Cannings et al. 1987)
43. (1) September 2, 1987: Port Neville (Campbell 1987d, Campbell et al. 1997)
44. (1) adult September 7-10, 1987: DS, DAJ, mobs: Jericho Park, Vancouver (Mattocks 1988, Campbell et al. 1997)
45. (1) adult February 3-6, 1989: BMK, Mike Darney, mobs: vicinity of 3240 64th St., Delta (Weber 1992, Campbell et al. 1997)
48. (1) adult December 27, 1991: Doug Kragh: Colony Farm, Coquitlam (Siddle 1992b, Campbell et al. 1997)
49. (1) adult February 23, 1993: 6km north of Parsons (Campbell et al. 1997)
50. (1) adult April 7-8, 1993: Swan Lake (Campbell et al. 1997)
51. (1) adult May 7, 1995: A. del a Chevrotier: Brackendale (Bowling 1995c, Toochin and Cecile 2015i)
53. (1) adult December 31, 1995: Laurie Rockwell: Summerland (Bain and Holder 1996a, Toochin and Cecile 2015i)
54. (1) adult May 4, 1997: Dr. Keith Riding: Iona Island Sewage Ponds, Richmond (Plath 2000, Toochin and Cecile 2015i)
55. (1) adult January 1, 1999: Vaseux Lake (Bain and Shannon 1999a, Toochin and Cecile 2015i)
56. (1) adult January 4, 1999: Oliver – Osoyoos (Bain and Shannon 1999a, Toochin and Cecile 2015i)
57. (1) December 11, 1999: fide Gail Spatler: Kaslo (Toochin and Cecile 2015i)
58. (1) December 26, 1999: Ed Beynon: Castlegar Lagoon (Toochin and Cecile 2015i)
59. (1) adult June 3, 2000: Gail Spatler, mobs: North Kootenay Lake, near Kaslo (Bain and Shannon 2000d, Toochin and Cecile 2015i)
60. (1) October 26, 2000: Gwen Nichol: Waneta near Trail (Toochin and Cecile 2015i)
62. (1) adult March 19, 2002: Doug Brown: Black Sage Road, outside Oliver (Bain 2002b, Cecile 2002c, Toochin and Cecile 2015i)
63. (1) adult June 4, 2002: Rick Toochin, Mitch Meredith, mobs: Iona Island, Canfor Point, Richmond (Bain 2002d, Cecile 2002c, Toochin and Cecile 2015i)
64. (1) adult June 5, 2003: James Bradley: Twin Lakes Road, near White Lake (Bain 2003d, Toochin and Cecile 2015i)
66. (1) adult April 13-May 15, 2004: Avery Bartels: Duck Lake, Creston (Toochin and Cecile 2015i)
67. (1) adult April 18, 2005: MKM: along Airport Fence near McDonald Road, Sea Island (Toochin and Cecile 2015i)
68. (1) adult June 15, 2005: Tom Plath: Ferguson Road, Sea Island, Richmond (Cecile 2005d, Toochin and Cecile 2015i)
69. (1) adult July 24, 2005: Doug Brown: Mt Kobau (Cecile 2005d, Toochin and Cecile 2015i)
70. (1) adult May 4, 2007: Ryan Tomlinson: Robert Lake, Kelowna (Toochin and Cecile 2015i)
71.(1) adult May 21, 2007: George Gardner (photo) Rose Hill near Knutsford (Cecile 2007c, Toochin and Cecile 2015i)
72.(1) adult April 22, 2009: Bob McKay, Donna McKay (photo) Road 18, Oliver (Toochin and Cecile 2015i)
73.(1) adult June 10, 2009: Marc-Andre Beaucher: Duck Lake, Creston (Toochin and Cecile 2015i)
74.(1) adult March 20-23, 2010: Chris Charlesworth, Ryan Tomlinson, mobs (photo) White Lake Road (Toochin and Cecile 2015i)
75.(1) adult March 30, 2010: Murray Brown, mobs: Hope Airport (Toochin and Cecile 2015i)
76.(1) adult June 2-16, 2011: RT, mobs (photo/specimen) field beside Hope Airport (Toochin and Cecile 2015i)
77.(1) adult May 5, 2012: Gary Breault (photo) Duck Lake, Creston (Toochin and Cecile 2015i)
78.(1) adult March 21, 2013: Rick Toochin (photo) Columbia Valley (Toochin and Cecile 2015i)
79.(1) adult May 26, 2013: Russ Cannings, mobs: Revelstoke (Toochin and Cecile 2015i)
80.(1) adult June 2-16, 2011: RT, mobs (photo/specimen) field beside Hope Airport (Toochin and Cecile 2015i)
81.(1) adult May 5, 2012: Gary Breault (photo) Duck Lake, Creston (Toochin and Cecile 2015i)
82.(1) adult March 21, 2013: Rick Toochin (photo) Columbia Valley (Toochin and Cecile 2015i)
83. (1) adult April 1-4, 2015: Deb Dal Bello, mobs (photo) Hope Airport (Toochin and Cecile 2015i)
84. (1) adult May 24, 2015: Catherine Craig: Machete Island, Revelstoke (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
85. (1) adult April 25, 2017: Guy Monty: Hope Slide, outside Hope (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
86. (1) adult June 9, 2016: Stuart MacKenzie (photo) Ferguson Road, Sea Island (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
87. (1) adult May 24, 2015: Catherine Craig: Machete Island, Revelstoke (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
88. (1) adult April 5, 2016: Marc Andre Baucher, mobs (photo) Creston (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
89. (1) adult June 9, 2016: Stuart MacKenzie (photo) Ferguson Road, Sea Island (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
90.(1) adult April 5, 2016: Marc Andre Baucher, mobs (photo) Creston (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
92. (1) adult May 20, 2018: Rob Lyske, mobs (photo) 34th St., and 33 A Ave., Delta (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)

Hypothetical records
1.(1) winter 1960: Kitimat (Vance 1966, Hay 1976)
2.(1) January 2, 1966: Terrace (Campbell et al. 1997)
3.(1) January 2, 1966: Kitimat (Campbell et al. 1997)
4.(1) December 22, 1999: fide Rick Howie: Shuswap (Yahoo message#927 bcintbird)

**Black-capped Vireo (Vireo atricapilla):** [Accidental in British Columbia: Photographed]
1.(1) immature male September 27, 2008: Richard Cannings, Doug Brown (photo: bird banded) Vaseux Lake Bird Banding Station (Toochin and Cecile 2017a)

**White-eyed Vireo (Vireo griseus):** [Accidental in British Columbia: Photographed]
1.(1) immature December 1-6, 2014: Gary Davidson, Paul Prappas, Carolee Colter, mobs (photo) Kokanee Creek Park (Davidson 2015)

**Yellow-throated Vireo (Vireo flavifrons):** [Hypothetical: Sight record]
1.(1) adult June 25, 2002: Keith Moir: Vaseux Lake, Okanagan (Toochin and Fenneman 2008)

**Yellow-green Vireo (Vireo flavoviridis):** [Accidental in British Columbia: Photographed]
1.(1) adult September 18, 2013: Gary Thoburn (photo) Stanley Park, Vancouver (Toochin and Thoburn 2014)

**Pinyon Jay (Gymnorhinus cyanocephalus):** [Accidental in British Columbia: Photographed]
1.(1) 1st year February 11- April 5, 2005: Kim Asquith & Malcolm Dennington (photo) Lister, near Creston (Asquith and Dennington 2005)
**California Scrub-Jay (Aphelocoma californica):** [Becoming annual as range expands northward: Successful breeding record recently in Lower Mainland: Photographed]

3. (1) adult December 30, 2001 - March 2, 2002: Fred & Marian Visentin, mobs (photo) 1413 Stewart Place, Pt. Coquitlam (Toochin 2014f)
4. (1) adult October 5-12, 2002: Kathy Stewart (photo) Chehalis Estuary, Agassiz Area (Cecile 2003a, Toochin 2014f)
5. (1) adult October 19, 2003 - April 11, 2004: Diane Kehoe, mobs (photo) 4126 River Road, Ladner (Cecile 2004a, Toochin 2014f)
6. (1) adult June 23, 2004 - April 19, 2005: Marcia and Grant Danielson (photo) 40195 Kalodon Road, Squamish (Cecile 2004d, Toochin 2014f)

(1) adult March 27, 2005: Byron Andres: (fide Vancouver Rare Bird Alert) Garibaldi Highlands BC, a subdivision of Squamish BC (Toochin 2014f)
8. (1) adult December 17, 2005 – February 3, 2006: Roy Lukow, mobs (photo) 45922 Higginson Road, Chilliwack (Toochin 2014f)
9. (1) adult November 28 - December 1, 2006: mobs: 13100 block of 107A Ave, Surrey (Toochin 2014f)
10. (1) juvenile - adult June 20, 2009 - June 6, 2011: Roger Craik, mobs: 21900 block Lougheed Hwy near Carshill Road, Maple Ridge (Toochin 2014f)
11. (1) adult November 11, 2009 – December 27, 2009: fide Tony Greenfield, mobs (photo) Gower Point Road, Gibsons, Sunshine Coast (Toochin 2014f)
12. (1) adult May 10-18, 2010: Rocky Hildebrand (photo) 200th St & 24th Ave right beside the Fernridge Hall, Langley (Toochin 2014f)
13. (1) adult September 30, 2010: Jay Black (photo) Blackie Spit, White Rock, Surrey (Toochin 2014f)
14. (1) adult October 1, 2010: Peter Candido: Cecile Green Park, UBC, Vancouver (Toochin 2014f)
15. (1) adult October 2, 2010: Jessica Baird (photo) Promontory Hill Area, Chilliwack (Toochin 2014f)
16. (1) adult October 14, 2010: mobs: near 160th Street & 8th Ave, Surrey (Toochin 2014f)
17. (1) adult October 28 - November 5, 2010: mobs (photo) Strathcona Park, Vancouver (Toochin 2014f)
(2) adults November 20-April 6, 2010: mobs (photo) Strathcona Park, Vancouver (Toochin 2014f)
18. (1) adult November 2, 2010 - January 25, 2011: Russ Cannings, mobs (photo) Terra Nova Park, Richmond (Toochin 2014f)
(1) adult May 10, 2011: Les Lee (photo) Terra Nova Park, Richmond (Toochin 2014f)
19. (1) adult November 3-4, 2010: RT, BM, mobs: 9800 block of Chapman Road, Rosedale (Toochin 2014f)
20. (1) adult December 4, 2010: Al and Donna MacKenzie: 51st Ave and Salish Drive, Musqueam, Vancouver (Toochin 2014f)
22. (1) adult December 31, 2010: fide Russ Cannings: Osoyoos (Toochin 2014f)
23. (1) adult January 4-5, 2011: Gordie Gadsden, mobs: Neilson Park, east Mission (Toochin 2014f)
24. (1) adult September 19, 2011: Russell Cannings: Boundary Bay Airport Subdivision, Delta (Toochin 2014f)
25. (1) adult September 24, 2011: Gordie Gadsden: Greendale (Toochin 2014f)
27. (1) adult April 1, 2012: mobs: Bridal Falls (Toochin 2014f)
28. (1) adult September 13, 2012 - February 17, 2013: Ryan Mack, mobs (photo) 7th Ave & 18th St., near Grimston Park., & area, New Westminster (Toochin 2014f)
29. (1) adult October 22-23, 2012: fide Laurie Rockwell: Atkins Ave., Summerland (Toochin 2014f)
30. (1) adult February 3, 2013: John & Myra Toochin: 959 West 58th Ave., Vancouver (Toochin 2014f)
31. (1) adult March 30, 2013: Kevin Louth: 95th Ave and Grant Place, North Delta (Toochin 2014f)
32. (1) adult September 9-11, 2013: Maureen Hannay, mobs (photo) near Hamilton St., and 18th Ave., New Westminster (Toochin 2014f)

(2) adults April 19-22, 2016: Ryan Mack (photo) nesting Nanaimo St. and 18th Ave., New Westminster [birds present in area since late 2012](R. Mack Pers. Comm.)

75
33. (1-2) adults September 24–October 20, 2013: Graeme Stevens (photo) 2206 Dwedney Trunk Road, Maple Ridge (Toochin 2014f)
34. (1) adult October 30, 2013: John Vooy: Bellvue Crescent, Abbotsford (Toochin 2014f)
37. (2) adults February 3–May 27, 2014: Roger Craik (photo) York St., and 119th Ave., Maple Ridge area (e-bird Canada database: Accessed November 13, 2014)
38. (1) adult February 21, 2014: Greg Stuart (photo) MacDonald Road and Ferguson Road, Sea Island, Richmond (Toochin 2014f)
39. (2) adults February 24, 2014: Rick Toochin: Fish Trap Creek, Abbotsford (Toochin 2014f)
41. (1) adult October 4, 2015: Roger Craik (photo) York St., and 119th Ave., Maple Ridge area (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
42. (1) adult December 9, 2015–January 14, 2016: Tom Plath (photo) York St., and 119th Ave, Maple Ridge area (T. Plath Pers. Comm.)
43. (1) adult October 20, 2014: Hugh Griffin: 200m east of No. 4 Road, Richmond (BC Bird Alert Blog: Accessed November 13, 2014)
44. (1) adult November 15, 2015: Laura Jordison: Frigate Road, Ladner (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
45. (1) adult December 21–February 8, 2015: Steffany Walker, mobs (photo) Britannia Shipyard, east of Steveston Village, Richmond (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
49. (1) adult June 29, 2016: GG (photo) Southland Crescent area, Chilliwack (D. Beeke Pers. Comm.)
50. (1) adult September 16–October 27, 2015: Graeme Stevens (photo) 2206 Dwedney Trunk Road, Maple Ridge (Toochin 2014f)
51. (1) adult October 9, 2016: Bob Moore: Coquitlum (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
52.(1) adult October 24, 2016: Daniel Foehlich: Iona Island Regional Park, Richmond (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
53.(1) adult October 28, 2016-May 19, 2017: Mike Willis, mobs (photo) 2540 S. Grandview Hwy., Vancouver (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
54.(1) adult November 4, 2016: Joel Schmidt (photo) McDonald Park, Sumas Prairie (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
55.(1) adult September 8 - October 3, 2017: Robin Lamb (photo) 20th Ave and 266B St., Aldergrove (W. Aslin Pers. Comm.)
60.(1) adult October 15, 2017: Frank Lin (photo) Fraser Heights, Surrey (M. Hafting Per. Comm.)
62.(1) adult November 1, 2017: Diane Kehoe, mobs (photo) 4126 River Road, Ladner (M. Hafting Per. Comm.)
65.(1) adult January 9, 2018: Rick Toochin: Fish Trap Creek Park, Abbotsford (R. Toochin Pers. Comm.)
68.(2) adults May 17- June 24, 2018: Heather Parr, mobs (photo) 12142 Dover St., Maple Ridge (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)

**Woodhouse’s Scrub-Jay (Aphelocoma woodhouseii):** [Hypothetical: Bird reported at the time as an “interior form” of the Western Scrub-Jay, which was split into Woodhouse’s in 2016 by the AOU (Chesser et al. 2016)]

1.(1) adult June 15, 2003: Martin Carver: snow ridges between 5 mile and Ketutl Basins, East Kootenay (Toochin 2014f)

**Eurasian Skylark (Alauda a. pekinensis):** [Asian subspecies of Eurasian Skylark (Alauda arvensis): most likely recorded with all these records: Photographed]

1.(1) adult November 20-21, 1991: Mike Bentley, mobs (photo) Sandspit Airport, Haida Gwaii (Siddle 1992a, Campbell et al. 1997)
4.(1) adult January 10-13, 2005: Brian Scott, mobs (photo) near mouth of Serpentine River, South Surrey (Cecile 2005b, Toochin, Toochin and Meredith 2018)
5.(1) adult October 10, 2014: Rick Toochin, Mitch Meredith: Skonun Point, Haida Gwaii (Toochin and Meredith 2018)

**Cave Swallow (Petrochelidon fulva):** [Accidental in British Columbia: Photographed]

1.(1) immature November 11-15 & 18, 2012: Jamie Fenneman, Paul Levesque, Jeremiah Kennedy, mobs (photo) Iona Island Regional Park, Richmond (Levesque et al. 2015)
Common House-Martin (*Delichon urbicum*): [Accidental in British Columbia: Sight record: good supporting field notes]

1.(1) adult male April 27, 2015: Peter Hamel, Margo Hearne: Dixon Entrance Golf Course, Haida Gwaii (Toochin *et al.* 2016a)

Sedge Wren (*Cistothorus platensis*): [Accidental in British Columbia: Photographed]

1.(1) adult male singing June 12 & 15, 2002: Ray Wershler and Gary E. Hornbeck (Sla Project) Liard River Area, Peace Country, near NWT border (Hornbeck and Wershler 2007)

2.(1) adult October 29-30, 2005: Peter Candido, mobs (photo) Cecil Green Park, UBC, Vancouver (Candido 2006, Cecile 2006a)

3.(1) adult May 14 & 17, 2012: Russ Cannings, Jess Findlay, mobs: Esplanade Trails behind the Penticton Yacht Club, Penticton (Toochin and Cecile 2017e)

Blue-gray Gnatcatcher (*Polioptila caerulea*): [Accidental to Casual in British Columbia as records increase in frequency of occurrence: Photographed]


2.(1) adult November 19-December 1, 1981: D. Mike Price, mobs (BC Photo 775) Kitsilano Park, Vancouver (Campbell 1982b, Mattocks and Hunn 1982a, Campbell *et al.* 1997)

3.(1) adult August 1, 1983: R. and F. Stoba: Saanich, Victoria (Hunn and Mattocks 1984, Toochin and Cecile 2016a)

4.(1) adult October 24, 1984: Peggy Irving, Muriel Upshall: 1234 W. 14th Ave, Vancouver (Toochin and Cecile 2016a)

5.(1) female September 4, 2006: Quentin Brown, Murray MacDonald: Reifel Migratory Bird Sanctuary, Ladner (Cecile 2003a, Toochin and Cecile 2016a)

6.(1) adult November 14-25, 2006: Gary Davidson, mobs (photo) Nakusp (Cecile 2007a, Davidson 2007a)

7.(1) female September 4, 2006: Quentin Brown, Murray MacDonald: Reifel Migratory Bird Sanctuary, Ladner (Cecile 2007a, Toochin and Cecile 2016a)

8.(1) adult November 14-25, 2006: Gary Davidson, mobs (photo) Nakusp (Cecile 2007a, Davidson 2007a)

9.(1) female September 25, 2007: Mary Robichaud, mobs (photo) Lagoon Rd., Esquimalt Lagoon, Victoria (Toochin and Cecile 2016a) [likely same bird as above]

Hypothetical Records:

1.(1) adult December 30, 1979: Adrian Dorst: Chesterman’s Beach (Toochin and Fenneman 2008)
1. (1) adult male June 29, 2005: Don Wilshere: Port Alberni (Yahoo message #9559 BCBIRDINGVANISLAND, Toochin and Fenneman 2008)

2. (1) adult male June 29, 2005: Don Wilshere: Port Alberni (Yahoo message #9559 BCBIRDINGVANISLAND, Toochin and Fenneman 2008)

3. (1) heard only August 18, 2002: David Allinson: RPBO, Metchosin (Toochin and Fenneman 2008)

4. (1) male December 14, 2005: fide Gordie Gadsden: Brooks Road, Chiliwack (Toochin and Fenneman 2008, Toochin 2012c)

Dusky Warbler (*Phylloscopus fuscatus*): [Hypothetical: Sight record: good supporting field notes]
1. (1) fall plumage September 10, 2003: Peter Hamel: Sandspit, Haida Gwaii (Toochin and Hamel 2018c)

Blue Rock Thrush (*Monticola solitarius*): [Accidental in British Columbia: Photographed]
1. (1) adult male June 6, 1997: Ian Mc Donald (photo) Goldpan Provincial Park (McDonald 1997, Bowling 1997c, Davidson 1999, Toochin et al. 2018a)

Red-flanked Bluetail (*Tarsiger cyanurus*): [Accidental in British Columbia: Photographed]
1. (1) immature male January 13-March 26, 2013: Colin McKenzie, mobs (photo) Queens Park, New Westminster (Toochin 2013l)

Siberian Stonechat (*Saxicola t. maurus*): [Asian Subspecies: Hypothetical: Sight record: good supporting field notes]
1. (1) immature October 26, 2010: Adrian Dorst: Tofino Airport (Toochin et al. 2018b)

Northern Wheatear (*Oenanthe oenanthe*): [Accidental in British Columbia: Photographed]
2. (1) fall plumage November 1, 1980: Mary Morris, Ryan Nichols: south of Sandspit (Toochin and Cecile 2015k)
3. (1) fall plumage August 29, 1993: G. & L. Kubica: Haines Summit (Bain and Holder 1993e, Toochin and Cecile 2015k)
4. (1) fall plumage October 7-20, 2005: Ralph Hocken, mobs (photo) French Creek on Columbia Beach side, Parksville (Cecile 2006a, Toochin and Cecile 2015k)
5. (1) fall plumage August 31, 2011: Roger Foxall, mobs (photo) Iona Island Sewage Ponds, Richmond (Toochin and Cecile 2015k)

Eastern Bluebird (*Sialia sialis*): [Accidental in British Columbia: Photographed]
1. (1) adult male May 28 2009: Penny Hall, mobs (photo) Moutainview Drive by G. W. Carlson School, Fort Nelson (Toochin and Cecile 2018c)

Wood Thrush (*Hylocichla mustelina*): [Accidental: Photographed]
1. (1) immature October 25-27, 2015: Tom Lowry, mobs (photo) 5816 Nixon Road, Trout Creek, South Okanagan (Toochin and Cecile 2016i)

Eye-browed Thrush (*Turdus obscurus*): [Hypothetical: Sight record: good supporting field notes]
1. (1) fall plumage November 5, 1996: Peter Hamel, Margo Hearne: Mayer Lake, near Tlell [with 2 American Robins](Bowling 1997a, Toochin et al. 2018g)

Dusky Thrush (*Turdus naumanni*): [Accidental in British Columbia: Photographed]
2. (1) immature October 30, 1994: Tony Greenfield: with American Robins, Tofino Airport (Bowling 1995a, Toochin and Cecile 2016d)
Hypothetical Records:
   [refound next day seen with original observer and was a leucistic American Robin (R. Toochin Pers. Comm.)]

**Fieldfare (Turdus pilaris): [Accidental in British Columbia: Photographed]**

1.(1) adult December 28, 2003: Larry Cowan (photo) 1610 Kebet Way, Meridian Industrial Park, Port Coquitlum (Cecile 2004b, Toochin 2013m)

**Redwing (Turdus iliacus): [Accidental in British Columbia: Photographed]**

1.(1) [presumed 1st winter] December 16, 2013: Ken Orich: 240m north of Tulip Ave., Victoria (Toochin and Cecile 2016i)
   (1) adult December 19, 2015 – April 14, 2016: Nathan Hentze and Mike Davis, mobs (photo) 3940 South Valley Drive, Victoria [likely same bird as above] (Toochin and Cecile 2016i)
   (1) adult February 11-April 10, 2017: Jeremy Gatten, mobs (photo) 3957 South Valley Drive, Victoria [likely same bird as above] (D. Cecile Pers. Comm.)
2.(1) adult April 29, 2018: Bridget Spencer (photo: song recorded) Musqueam Golf Course (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)

**Curve-billed Thrasher (Toxostoma curvirostre): [Accidental in British Columbia: Photographed]**

1.(1) probable 1st year July 7, 2017: Keith Walker (photo) west of Francois Lake, south west of Burns Lake (Toochin and Cecile 2018c)
3.(1) probable 1st year July 5, 2018: Gord Littlejohns (photo) sw end of Columbia Lake (D. Cecile Pers. Comm.)

**Brown Thrasher (Toxostoma rufum): [Casual in the interior and coastal British Columbia: Photographed]**

1.(1) adult June 9, 1968: John & Hettie Miller: Clearwater (Campbell et al. 1997)
4.(1) immature November 17 & 21, 1973: Adrian Dorst, mobs: Sandhill Creek, near Comber’s Beach, PRNP (Hatler et al. 1978)
5.(1) adult December 19, 1976: (photo) Terrace (Weismiller and Weismiller 1977)
6.(1) adult May 30-June 2, 1979: Paul C. James, mobs (BC Photo 525) Mitlenach Island (James and Richardson 1982)
7.(1) adult June 12, 1980: David J. Low: Duck Meadows, Monte Creek (Campbell et al. 1997)
8.(1) adult May 18, 1983: D. Wood: Riverview, Creston (Butler et al. 1986)
9.(1) adult December 18, 1983- March 6, 1984: (BC Photo 907) Beaver Falls, between Trail and Fruitvale (Campbell et al. 1997)
10.(1) adult December 17, 1985-January 11, 1986: (photo & tape recording) feeder at Silver Hills Ranch (Rogers 1986, Campbell et al. 1997)
12.(1) adult September 18, 1990: Delta (Campbell et al. 1997)
14.(1) adult male singing June 20, 1994: Mark Phinney, mobs: 8 km SW of Swan lake along rd to Tumbler Ridge (Davidson 1995, Campbell et al. 1997)
15.(1) adult June 9, 1997: R. Ritcey: Cottonwood Flats, Avola (Bain and Holder 1997d, Toochin and Cecile 2016b)
17.(1) adult May 6, 1998: Janet and Mike Brown: Tlell, Haida Gwaii (Bowling 1998c, Toochin and Cecile 2016b)
18.(1) adult May 24, 2000: Mark Phinney (photo) Bear Mountain in Dawson Creek (Toochin and Cecile 2016b)
19.(1) adult July 21, 2004: Ted Hillary: 6 km south of Salmon Arm along Hwy 97B near Grandview Bench Road (Cecile 2004d, Toochin and Cecile 2016b)
20.(1) unknown age October 9, 2004: Mike Shepard: on Ten Mile Point, Victoria (Toochin and Cecile 2016b)
21.(1) adult June 3, 2005: Gail Spitler, mobs (photo) Johnson’s Landing, Kaslo (Cecile 2005d, Toochin and Cecile 2016b)
22.(1) immature September 8, 2005: Jukka Jantunen: McQueen’s Slough, Dawson Creek (Cecile 2006a, Toochin and Cecile 2016b)
23.(1) adult July 17-18, 2006: Madeline McIntyre, Roger Taylor: Edwards Road, west off Hwy 19 btwn Nanoose Bay (Toochin and Cecile 2016b)
24.(1) adult September 13-14, 2006: George Bradd, mobs (photo) Wickaninnish Interpretive Centre, PRNP (Cecile 2007a, Toochin and Cecile 2016b)
25.(1) adult mid-June, 2007: Doug Brown, Gary Davidson: Wolverine FSR near Tumbler Ridge (Toochin and Cecile 2016b)
26.(1) adult June 6 & 8, 2009: Derek Matthews, mobs (photo: banded) Colony Farm (Toochin and Cecile 2016b)
27.(1) adult June 12, 2010: Doug Brown: off Jackfish Lake Road at11.6 km on Del Rio Road, Chetwynd (Toochin and Cecile 2016b)
28.(1) adult June 5, 2011: Ray Sturney, mobs (photo) New Hazelton (Toochin and Cecile 2016b)
29.(1) adult July 7 & 18, 2011: Rick Toochin: near Ruby Creek, Agassiz (Toochin and Cecile 2016b)
30.(1) adult July 7, 2011: Doug Brown (photo) at the 98.5 km mark on the Sierra Yoyo Desan Road, North of Ft. Nelson (Toochin and Cecile 2016b)
31.(1) adult June 2012: Doug Adama: south of Golden (Toochin and Cecile 2016b)
32.(2) adults December 25, 2012: Jack Loeppky, mobs (photo) Cranbrook (Toochin and Cecile 2016b)
   (1) adult December 26, 2012-March 24, 2013: Jack Loeppky, mobs (photo) Cranbrook (Toochin and Cecile 2016b)
34.(1) adult October 17, 2013: Adrian Dorst (photo) Long Beach, Pacific Rim National Park (Toochin and Cecile 2016b)
35.(1) adult June 26, 2014: Rick Toochin: along Highway 17 1km before 104th St., Surrey (Toochin and Cecile 2016b)
36.(1) adult October 26, 2014: Glenda and Evan Pye (photo) Chetwynd (Toochin and Cecile 2016b)
37.(1) adult May 21, 2015: Frank Chappell (photo) Kootenay National Park (Toochin and Cecile 2016b)
38.(1) adult December 28, 2015 – February 29, 2016: Mas and Patti Matsushita, mobs (photo) 1100 Cottonwood Street, Revelstoke (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
   (1) adult April 8, 2016: Mas and Patti Matsushita, mobs (photo) 1100 Cottonwood Street, Revelstoke (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
39.(1) adult December 9, 2017- April 1, 2018: Ryan Tomlinson, mobs (photo) Joseph Creek, Cranbrook (D. Cecile Pers. Comm.)

Hypothetical Records:
1.(1) adult June 22, 2005: unknown observer: Grant Narrows Nature Dyke Trail, Pitt Meadows (Toochin 2012a)
2.(1) adult singing (heard only) May 27, 2015: Greg Ross: Cranbrook south, East Kootenay (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)

**White-cheeked Starling (*Spodiopsar cineraceus*):** [Accidental: Origin Questionable: Photographed]
1.(1) adult April 27-29, 2016: Adrian Dorst, mobs (photo) Tofino (Toochin et al. 2018a)

**Phainopepla (*Phainopepla nitens*):** [Hypothetical: Sight records: 1 sighting with good supporting field notes]
1.(1) adult July 28, 1991: fide Victoria Rare Bird Alert: Central Saanich near Victoria (Toochin et al. 2018b)
2.(1) immature male or female September 22, 2003: John Kalman: 3389 Cypress St. between 17th & 18th Ave., Vancouver (Toochin 2012a, Toochin et al. 2018b)
3.(1) adult December 7, 2015: Terry LeBlanc: 8th Ave West and Vine St., Vancouver (Toochin et al. 2018b)

**Siberian Accentor (*Prunella montanella*):** [Accidental in British Columbia: Photographed]
1.(1) after hatch year female July 4-5, 1991: Vic Ford (BC Photo 4009: Specimen B016867) Henderson Road, Victoria (Campbell 2012)
2. (1) adult December 15, 1993: Alvaro Jaramillo: Everett Crowley Park, Vancouver (Jaramillo 1994)
4. (1) adult March 8, 1998: Patricia Senft (Photo: specimen) Maple Ridge (Campbell 2012)
5. (1) adult September 20, 1999: David Shipway: Nuchatlit Park, Vancouver Island (Campbell 2012)
6. (1) immature September 16-20, 2015: John Burrrill: Tlell (Toochin and Cecile 2016)
7. (1) adult January 3-20, 2016: George Clulow, Mandy Lu, mobs (photo) 160th Ave, south of Highway 10 (Toochin and Cecile 2016)

Eastern Yellow Wagtail (Motacilla tschutschensis): [Accidental in British Columbia: Photographed]
1. (1) immature October 6, 1985: Brian M. Kautsek, Dale A. Jensen: Piper Road, Burnaby Lake, Burnaby (Kautsek and Jensen 1986)
3. (1) immature September 1, 1991: Mike Bentley: Sandspit, Haida Gwaii (Siddle 1992a, Campbell et al. 1997)
6. (1) immature October 5-7, 1995: Brent Diakow, mobs (photo) Central Saanich, near Victoria (Bain and Holder 1995f, Toochin 2015d)
8. (1) adult breeding plumage May 1, 1998: Darryl Lum, Margaret Huntley: Martindale Flats, Victoria (Toochin 2015d)
9. (1) adult breeding plumage April 30, 2004: Aurora Patterson: Tofino Airport (Cecile 2004c, Toochin 2015d)
10. (1) immature September 21, 2009: Rick Toochin: Sooke (Toochin 2015d)
11. (1) adult breeding plumage May 16, 2010: Dave Newell, mob: Martindale Flats, Victoria (Toochin 2015d)
12. (1) immature October 12, 2013: Adrian Boyle (photo) Royston (Toochin 2015d)
13. (1) immature September 29, 2014: Rick Toochin: Cole Road, Abbotsford (Toochin 2015d)
14. (1) immature September 29, 2014: James Bradley: Bearskin Bay, Queen Charlotte City (Toochin 2015d)

Hypothetical Records:
1. (1) adult breeding plumage August 9, 2003: Jukka Jantunen: RPBO, Metchosin (Yahoo message #3500 BCBIRDINGVANISLAND) (note: observer feels birds calls better fits Yellow than Citrine Wagtail)

Citrine Wagtail (Motacilla citreola): [Accidental in British Columbia: Photographed]
1. (1) immature November 15, 2012–March 25, 2013: David Routledge, and other observers (photo) Courtenay River Estuary (Toochin 2013k)

Gray Wagtail (Motacilla cinerea): [Accidental in British Columbia: Photographed]
1. (1) fall male November 8, 1991: Glen R. Ryder: 40th Ave. near Lefeuvre Road, Abbotsford (Dorsey 1996a, Toochin 2015f)
2. (1) fall female October 26, 2004: Jerry Etzkorn (photo) Carmanah Lighthouse, West Coast Vancouver Island (Etzkorn and Etzkorn 2004)

2. (1) adult breeding plumage male May 24, 1977: Pacific Rim National Park, south of Tofino (ocularis) (Godfrey 1986)
5.(1) juvenile September 8, 1985: Brian M. Kautesk, WCW: Iona Island Sewage Ponds, Richmond (Toochin and Cecile 2015o)  
6.(1) adult breeding plumage male May 13, 1988: Mike Bentley: Iona Island Sewage Ponds, Richmond (*ocularis*) (Toochin and Cecile 2015o)  
7.(1) juvenile September 11, 1988: Keith Taylor: Jordan River (Campbell et al. 1997)  
9.(1) adult breeding plumage male April 21, 2003: Rick Toochin, Guy Monty: 33A Ave, Brunswick Pt., Ladner (Cecile 2003b, Toochin and Cecile 2015o)  
10.(1) immature September 21, 1994: Don Cecile (photo) Salmon Arm Bay, Salmon Arm (Toochin and Cecile 2015o)  
11.(1) immature November 4-6, 2014: Mark Wynja, mobs (photo) 33A Ave, Brunswick Pt., Ladner (Toochin and Cecile 2015o)  
12.(1) immature November 15 & 22, 2014: Rick Toochin, Al Russell: Fadden Road & Vye Road near Kenny Road [both times seen in telescope in flight with 100+ American Pipits] (Toochin and Cecile 2015o)  
13.(1) immature October 24, 2017: Krista Kaptein (photo) 348 Lazo Road, Pt. Holmes, Comox (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)

**Red-throated Pipit (*Anthus cervinus*): [Annual on Haida Gwaii: Casual to Rare along the south coast of British Columbia: Accidental in the interior: Photographed]**

3.(1) immature October 21, 1990: Danny Tyson, Rick Tyson, mobs: Iona Sewage Ponds, Richmond (Toochin et al. 2016c)  
4.(1) immature December 22-28, 1990: Bill Lamond, mobs (photo) Boundary Bay Airport, Delta (Siddle 1991b, Dorsey 1996a, Toochin et al. 2016c)  
5.(1-4) adults & immatures September 4-November 21, 1991: Mike Bentley, mobs (photo) Sandspit, Haida Gwaii (Siddle 1992, Toochin et al. 2016c)  
7.(1) immature November 4, 1995: Adrian Dorst (specimen) Tofino (Bowling 1996a, Toochin et al. 2016c)  
8.(1) fall plumage September 20, 1996: Keith Taylor: Vantreight Bulb Fields, Central Saanich (Bain and Holder 1996, Toochin et al. 2016c)  
10.(1) immature November 4-5, 1996: Peter Hamel, Margo Hearne: Sandspit Airport, Haida Gwaii (Bowling 1997a, Toochin et al. 2016c)  
11.(1) adult breeding plumage June 12, 1997: Ken Klimko, Kris Klimko: Iona Island Sewage Ponds, Richmond (Bowling 1997c, Plath 2000, Toochin et al. 2016c)  
12.(1) adult bright pl. October 11, 1997: Guy Monty and Donna McKean: on banks of the Cheslatta River, Ootsa Lake (Toochin et al. 2016c)  
14.(1) adult female October 31, 1999: Peter Hamel, mobs: Sandspit Airport, Haida Gwaii (Shepard 2000, Toochin et al. 2016c)  
15.(1) (heard only) May 17, 2000: Peter Hamel, Margo Hearne: Skonun Point Toochin et al. 2016c)  
16.(1) immature October 17-18, 2001: Keith Taylor, and other observers: Vantreight Bulb Fields, Central Saanich (Cecile 2002a, Toochin et al. 2016c)  
17.(1) adult fall plumage September 13, 2003: Rick Toochin: 96th Street, Boundary Bay, Delta (Cecile 2004a, Toochin et al. 2016c)
18.(1) immature September 21, 2003: David Allinson: RPBO, Metchosin (Toochin et al. 2016c)
19.(1) fall plumage September 28, 2003: Rick Toochin, Jason Osterhold: RPBO, Metchosin (Toochin et al. 2016c)
20.(1) immature October 2, 2004: Jukka Jantunen, Jamie Fenneman: Sechelt Airport (Toochin et al. 2016c)
21.(1) immature November 6, 2007: Rick Toochin: Goodridge Peninsula, Sooke (Toochin et al. 2016c)
22.(1) adult September 1, 2008: Rick Toochin, Louis Haviland: Sooke (Toochin et al. 2016c)
23.(1) fall plumage October 21, 2008: *fide Surfbirds.com* (video) Victoria [with a japonicus pipit as well] (Toochin et al. 2016c)
24.(1) adult breeding plumage May 9-12, 2010: Mike Bentley, and other observers (photo) Martindale, Central Saanich near Victoria (Charlesworth 2010b, Toochin et al. 2016c)
25.(1) fall plumage September 19, 2011: Peter Hamel Margo Hearne: Sandspit Airport, Haida Gwaii (Toochin et al. 2016c)
26.(1) (heard only) September 19, 2011: Mark Wynja: Tofino Airport, PRNP (Toochin et al. 2016c)
27.(1) immature November 2, 2011: Margo Hearne: Skonun Point (Toochin et al. 2016c)
28.(1) immature September 21, 2012: Rick Toochin: Dixon Road and No.5 Road, East Abbotsford (Toochin et al. 2016c)
29.(5) adults December 28, 2012: Peter Hamel, Margo Hearne: Masset Bird Sanctuary, Masset (Toochin et al. 2016c)
30.(1) (heard only) September 25, 2013: Ian Cruickshank: RPBO, Metchosin (Toochin et al. 2016c)
31.(2) fall plumage September 27, 2013: Andrew Keaveney (photo) Sandspit, Haida Gwaii (Toochin et al. 2016c)
32.(1) fall plumage October 2-12, 2013: Andrew Keaveney (photo) Sandspit, Haida Gwaii (Toochin et al. 2016c)
33.(1) fall plumage September 29, 2013: Andrew Keaveney: south beach easy of Skonun Point (Toochin et al. 2016c)
34.(1) fall plumage October 8, 2013: Ian Cruickshank: RPBO, Metchosin (Toochin et al. 2016c)
35.(1) fall plumage September 30, 2014: James Bradley, Peter Hamel, Margo Hearne: Sandspit Airport (Toochin et al. 2016c)
36.(1) (heard only) October 4, 2014: Rick Toochin: Sandspit Airport (Toochin et al. 2016c)
37.(1) immature October 5, 2014: Rick Toochin: Skonun Point, Masset (Toochin et al. 2016c)
38.(2 immatures October 5, 2014: Peter Hamel, Martin Williams: Skonun Point, Masset (Toochin et al. 2016c)
39.(1) immature October 7, 2014: Rick Toochin, Mitch Meredith, Peter Hamel: Sandspit Airport (Toochin et al. 2016c)
40.(2) immatures October 8, 2014: Rick Toochin, Mitch Meredith, Peter Hamel: Sandspit Airport (Toochin et al. 2016c)
41.(1) immature October 8, 2014: Rick Toochin, Mitch Meredith, Peter Hamel: Sandspit Ferry Terminal (Toochin et al. 2016c)
42.(2) immatures October 12, 2014: Rick Toochin, Mitch Meredith: Skonun Point, Masset (Toochin et al. 2016c)
43.(1) adult October 13-14, 2014: David Fraser, mobs: Martindale Flats, Saanich (Toochin et al. 2016c)
44.(1) immature October 27-November 9, 2014: Rick Toochin: Dixon Road, Abbotsford (Toochin et al. 2016c)
45.(1) immature September 20, 2015: Ian Cruickshank (photo) Sandspit Airport (Toochin et al. 2016c)
46.(1) immature October 18, 2015: Neil Hughes: Martindale Flats (Toochin et al. 2016c)
47.(1) (heard only) November 15, 2015: Jeremy Gatten: Maber Flats, near Victoria (Toochin et al. 2016c)
48.(1) immature November 16, 2015: Rick Toochin: Sim Road, Matsqui Prairie (Toochin et al. 2016c)
49.(1) adult May 4-5, 2016: Geoffrey and David Newell, mobs (photo) Panama Flats (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
50.(1) (heard only) October 18, 2016: Chris Charlesworth: Tofino Airport (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
51.(1) fall plumage October 30, 2016: David Allinson: off Swanwick Rd., near Victoria (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
53.(1) adult breeding plumage May 26, 2017: Geoffrey Newell, mobs (photo) Victoria Golf Course (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)

Hypothetical Records:
1.(1) immature October 22, 1996: Ken Thompson: Harris Rd. dyke, Pitt Meadows [w/75 AMP! (Toochin 2012a)
3.(1) adult April 3, 2015: Mat Cameron: reservoir south of Esquimalt Lagoon (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)


1.(1) adult fall plumage October 21, 2008: *fide* Surfbirds.com (photo) Victoria (Surfbirds.com: Accessed October 21, 2008)


**Hypothetical records:**

1.(1) adult winter plumage December 16, 2008: Guy Monty (photo) near viewing tower, Qualicum Beach (Yahoo message #8982 BCVIBIRDS)

**Sprague’s Pipit (Anthus spragueii): [Accidental in British Columbia: Photographed]**

1.(1) immature August 25, 1979: John Toochin, Ken Hall, Mike Toochin, Rick Toochin, mobs: Saskum Lake (Toochin and Cecile 2018j)

2.(2) m/f 6 eggs in nest May 17-July 21, 1991: Ruth Van den Driesche, mobs(photo) Becher’s Prairie 45km sw Williams Lake (McConnell et al. 1993)

3.(2) m/f May 12- June 26, 1992: RVdD, mobs (photo) Becher’s Prairie 45km sw Williams Lake (McConnell et al. 1993)

4.(1) m singing June 30-July 8, 1992: RVdD, mobs (photo) different bird same area of Becher’s Prairie 45km sw Williams Lake (McConnell et al. 1993)

5.(1) m singing June 26-July 1, 2001: Mike and Sharon Toochin, mobs: Fort Nelson Airport (Toochin and Cecile 2018j)

6.(1) immature September 15, 2012: Dean Nicholson: Irrigation Fields, Cranbrook (Toochin and Cecile 2018j)

**Brambling (Fringilla montifringilla): [Annual on Haida Gwaii; rare elsewhere in the Province: Photographed]**


2.(1) adult male November 7-9, 1971: Jack Husted, mobs (BC Photo 192) RMBS, Ladner (Campbell et al. 1972b, Campbell 1974b)


4.(1) winter plumage November 9, 1972: Rob Cannings (photo) Tlell, Haida Gwaii (R.A. Cannings 1975)

5.(1) winter plumage November 8, 1981: , Ross & Elaine MacDonald (specimen) Cape St. James, Haida Gwaii (Toochin and Cecile 2014b)

6.(2) adult male & female November 20, 1983-Jan 22, 1984: Mary Morris, mobs: Queen Charlotte City, Haida Gwaii (Toochin and Cecile 2014b)

7.(1) winter plumage Nov 20, 1983: Keith Taylor, mobs (BC Photo 909) 1909 Billings Rd., Sooke (Campbell 1984b, Campbell et al. 2001)

8.(1) winter plumage December 4-6, 1983: *fide Rick Howie*: Kamloops (Rogers 1984a, Campbell et al. 2001)


10.(1) adult female January 21-28, 1984: Craig Runyan, mobs: Central Ave., Ladner (Mattocks 1984)

11.(1) winter plumage February 8, 1984: Campbell River (Campbell 1984b, Campbell et al. 2001)

12.(1) adult male February 12, 1984: Mike Price: 3672 W. 1st Ave, Vancouver (Toochin 2012a)

13.(1) winter plumage March 1, 1984: (BC Photo 903) Tofino (Campbell et al. 2001)

14.(1) winter plumage March 22-25, 1984: Rory Paterson, and other observers (photo) Chesterman’s Beach (Campbell et al. 2001)

15.(1) winter plumage October 29-November 4, 1984: Langdale, Sunshine Coast (Hunn and Mattocks 1985, Campbell et al. 2001)
16.(1) winter plumage November 28, 1985: Parksville (Campbell et al. 2001)
17.(1) winter plumage December 19, 1985: Parksville (Campbell et al. 2001)
18.(1) winter plumage December 26, 1985-January 10, 1986: Phil Ranson, mobs (BC Photo 1101) Scotch Creek, Shuswap (Rogers 1986, Campbell et al. 2001)
19.(1) adult April 3, 1986: Mary Morris: Sandspit, Haida Gwaii (Toochin and Cecile 2014b)
20.(1) winter plumage March 7-30, 1987: Sandi Rathbone (BC Photo 1188) Scotch Creek, Chase (Rogers 1987, Campbell et al. 2001)
21.(1) February 2 & 12, 1989: fide Phil Ranson (photo) Vernon (Rogers 1989)
22.(1) adult male November 5, 1989-March 5, 1990: Mary Morris, Margo Hearne, Peter Hamel (specimen: killed by cat) Queen Charlotte City, Haida Gwaii (Toochin and Cecile 2014b)
23.(2) adults December 27, 1989-late March 1990: Doug Powell: Revelstoke (Siddle 1990)
24.(1) adult male December 10-11, 1990: Rick Toochin, Shirley Dorsey: Sea Island, Cora Brown Subdivision, Richmond (Toochin 2012a)
27.(1) adult female January 6, 1991: Patrick Oswald, Hilary Oswald (photo) 4300 Block Staulo Crescent, Vancouver (Siddle 1992a, Dorsey 1996b, Toochin 2012a)
28.(1) unknown age January 23-26, 1991: Mr. and Mrs. J.A. Delter, and other observers: Hamsterley Road, Sannich, Victoria (Campbell 1991a, Siddle 1991b)
29.(1) winter plumage October 17, 1991: Margo Hearne, Peter Hamel, mobs: Delkatla Wildlife Sanctuary, Masset, Haida Gwaii (Siddle 1992a)
30.(1) winter plumage October 25-November 6, 1991: Wineglass Ranch, Chilcotin River (Riske Creek) (Campbell et al. 2001)
31.(1) female November 23-26, 1991: Revelstoke (Siddle 1992a, Campbell et al. 2001)
34.(5) various ages March 10, 1992: Mike Bentley, Margo Hearne: Sandspit, Haida Gwaii (Toochin and Cecile 2014b)
(1) adult March 16, 1992: Mike Bentley, Margo Hearne: Sandspit, Haida Gwaii (Toochin and Cecile 2014b)
35.(1) adult April 10-22, 1992: Kitimat (Campbell et al. 2001)
36.(1) winter plumage December 14, 1992: near Alkali Lake, Cariboo (Campbell et al. 2001)
37.(3) adults November 3, 1993-July 30, 1994: Pat & Phil Parish, Margo Hearne, Peter Hamel, mobs: Masset, Haida Gwaii (Toochin and Cecile 2014b)
38.(1) fall plumage September 4, 1994: Judy Warne: Valemount (Bowling 1995a, Davidson 1995)
39.(1) winter plumage November 20, 1995: Peter Hamel: Delkatla Wildlife Sanctuary, Masset, Haida Gwaii (Toochin and Cecile 2014b)
40.(1) winter plumage December 16, 1995: E. Nygran, Neil Dawes: Little Qualicum River, Parksville (Bain and Holder 1995a)
41.(1) male December 17, 1995: Doug Powell (photo) Revelstoke (Bain and Holder 1995a, Bowling 1996b)
42.(1) adult male December 10, 1996-April 6, 1997: Oakley, Dyer, Betsy Williams, Margo Hearne, Peter Hamel: Masset, Haida Gwaii (Toochin and Cecile 2014b)
42.(1) female January 3-16, 1998: V. Geist, Don Cecile, mobs: 10 km west of Port Alberni (O'Shaughnessy 1998a, Bowling 1998b)
43.(1) winter plumage October 28-November 1, 1998: Rory Paterson, and other observers (photo) Tofino (Shepard 1999b)
44.(1) adult October 29-November 3, 1998: JW, AR, mobs : Williams Lake (Shepard 1999b)
(1) adult November 3, 1998: JW, AR, mobs: Williams Lake (Shepard 1999b)
45.(1) adult November 1, 1998: fide Robin Weber: Ridley Island (second bird joined bird above) (Shepard 1999b)
46.(1) adult November 1, 1998: Margo Hearne & Peter Hamel: Entry Point, Haida Gwaii (Toochin and Cecile 2014b)
(1) winter plumage November 12, 1998: Myers Lake, south of Rock Creek (Campbell et al. 2001)

(1) adult November 24-26, 1998: Bruce McVicar: Sicamous (Shepard 1999b)

(1) adult female November 26-December 1, 1998: Pat McAllister: near Vernon, Lavington (Shepard 1999b)

(1) adult female December 1, 1998 -April 5, 1999: Heather Asplin, and other observers: Campbell River (Shepard 1999b, Shepard 1999c)

(1) winter plumage December 3-28, 1998: Mark Phinne, mobs: Prince George (Shepard 1999b, Campbell et al. 2001)

(1) adult December 6, 1998-January 16, 1999: Mary Peet-Leslie, mobs (photo) Blackie Spit, White Rock, Surrey (Shepard 1999b, Toochin 2012a)

(1) adult male December 9, 1998 -April 10, 1999: Adelia & Bryan Lowrie, Margo Hearne, Peter Hamel: Port Clements, Haida Gwaii (Toochin and Cecile 2014b) [possibly Same bird as November 1 at Entry Pt.]

(1) adult male December 20, 1998: Phil Jones: outside of Vernon, Lavington (different to earlier bird) (Shepard 1999b)

(1) adult male December 26, 1998: Joyce Sinclair, mobs: Head of the Lake, Vernon (Shepard 1999b)

(1) adult male January 30-February 15, 2000: N. Spicer, mobs (photo) Burns Lake (Bain and Shannon 2000b)

(1) adult male January 20-April 14, 2001: Quentin Brown, mobs (photo) 1961 Berkley Ave., North Vancouver (Cecile 2001a, Cecile 2001b, Toochin 2012a)

(1) adult male breeding plumage April 7, 2001: Rick Toochin, Jason Osterhold, Mitch Meredith: outside Kilby Provincial Park, near Harrison Mills (Toochin 2012c)

(1) adult male November 20, 2003: Roger Burrows: 4140 Golf Drive, North Vancouver (Cecile 2004a, Toochin 2012a)

(1) female December 12, 2003-April 2, 2004: Janet & Michael Brown, Margo Hearne, Peter Hamel: Tlell, Haida Gwaii (Toochin and Cecile 2014b)

(1) fall plumage September 19, 2005: Will Lemon: Norne Lake Road, near Big Qualicum River Hatchery (Toochin and Cecile 2014b)

(1) winter plumage November 8, 2005: Al Grosvenor: Sandspit, Haida Gwaii (Toochin and Cecile 2014b)

(1) winter plumage November 14-19, 2012: Peter Hamel, Margo Hearne (photo) Sandspit Airport, Haida Gwaii (Toochin and Cecile 2014b)
77.(1) winter plumage November 26-30, 2012: Al Ward: 1667 Delkatla, Masset, Haida Gwaii (Toochin and Cecile 2014b)
   (1) winter plumage December 1-2, 2012: M. Wins: 1696 Hodges St., Masset, Haida Gwaii (Toochin and Cecile 2014b) [same bird as above]
78.(1) adult male December 16, 2012- January 10, 2013: Tom Lowery, Robin de Young, mobs (photo) 55618 Nixon Road, Summerland (Toochin and Cecile 2014b)
79.(1) adult male December 17, 2012-March 20, 2013: Darlene Cancelliere, mobs (photo) 407 Edward St., Revelstoke (Toochin and Cecile 2014b)
80.(1) adult male December 22, 2012-April 9, 2013: Tina Hurd, mobs (photo) 868 W. 17th Ave, Vancouver (Toochin and Cecile 2014b)
81.(1) immature January 2-3, 2013: John & Louise Baumbrough: Old Kamloops Rd, Vernon (Toochin and Cecile 2014b)
82.(1) immature January 2-February 4, 2013: Peter Feichtner, mobs (photo) #84 Kelly Rd., Gibsons (Toochin and Cecile 2014b)
83.(1) immature January 10-March 23, 2013: Mike Shepard (photo) near Cochrane St. & Forrester St., Victoria (Toochin and Cecile 2014b)
84.(1) male December 26, 2013: Rick Toochin, Martin Williams: Tlell, Haida Gwaii (Toochin and Cecile 2014b)
86.(1) female September 30, 2014: James Bradley, Peter Hamel, Margo Hearne (photo) Sandspit Golfcourse
   (1) female October 12, 2014: Rick Toochin, Mitch Meredith: Masset (R. Toochin Pers. Comm.)
   (1) [heard only] Rick Toochin, Mitch Meredith, Martin Williams, Peter Hamel: Delkatla Wildlife Sanctuary (R. Toochin Pers. Comm.)
89.(1) adult male October 31-November 1, 2014: Barry Mathers, mobs (photo) Sandspit Golfcourse (R. Toochin Pers. Comm.)
90.(1) female December 24, 2014: Bryan Lowrie, Peter Hamel: Port Clements (P. Hamel Pers. Comm.)
91.(1) fall plumage male October 17, 2015: Carey Bergman: Sandspit (M. Hearne Pers. Comm.)
   (1) immature/female October 21, 2015: Rick Toochin: Cole Road, Sumas Prairie [same bird as above] (R. Toochin Pers. Comm.)
93.(1) immature October 21, 2015: Carey Bergman: Honna Forest Service Road, Haida Gwaii (M. Hearne Pers. Comm.)
94.(2) immature females October 22-26, 2015: Peter Hamel, Margo Hearne (photo) Masset, Haida Gwaii (P. Hamel Pers. Comm.)
95.(1) winter plumage December 3-5, 2016: Daryl Henderson, mobs (photo) 7th Ave., Pt. Alberni (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
96.(1) winter plumage November 24-26, 2017: Tim Walters (photo) Masset, Haida Gwaii (P. Hamel Pers. Comm.)
97.(1) adult male winter plumage December 21, 2017 – March 8, 2018: Tim Walters (photo) Masset, Haida Gwaii (P. Hamel Pers. Comm.)
98.(1) adult female winter plumage March 3, 2018: Peter Hamel, Margo Hearne (photo) Masset, Haida Gwaii (P. Hamel Pers. Comm.)

Oriental Greenfinch (Chloris sinica): [Accidental in British Columbia: Photographed]
1.(1) 1st year male May 27, 2009: Keith Walker (photo) Francois Lake, near Burns Lake (Toochin 2013h)
2.(1) adult November 9, 2015: Geoffrey Newell (photo) Beach Dr. and Newport Ave, Victoria (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
**Lesser Goldfinch** (*Spinus psaltria*): [Casual in British Columbia with records increasing in frequency each year: Specimen Records and Photographed]

1. (1) adult male June 9, 1931: T. T. McCabe (specimen: MCZ 281803) Indianpoint Lake near Bowron Lake Park (Dickinson 1953)
3. (1) adult male October 22-23, 1983: Tony Greenfield, mobs (photo) Sechelt (Hunn and Mattocks 1984, Campbell et al. 2001)
4. (1) adult male May 11-16, 1999: R.J. Herzig, mobs (BC Photo 1789) near Princeton (Campbell et al. 2001)
5. (1) adult male May 5-6, 2007: Marlene Johnston: Larder Lake (Cecile 2007c, Johnston 2009)
6. (1) adult male June 11-28 & July 19-August 21, 2008: Stan Olson, mobs (photo) 2093 Topaz Street, Clearbrook, Abbotsford (Johnston 2009)
7. (1) adult male March 11, 2011: Stephen Forgacs (photo) 8th Ave. & Blanca St., Pt. Grey, Vancouver (Charlesworth 2011c, Toochin 2012a)
8. (1) adult male April 10, 2011: Steve Forgacs: 9th Ave. & Trimble St., Pt. Grey, Vancouver (Charlesworth 2011c, Toochin 2012a)
9. (1) adult male April 30 –May 3, 2011: Cathy Carlson, mobs (photo) 2900 Fishboat Bay Road, Shirley (Charlesworth 2011c, Toochin 2012b)
10. (1) adult female February 11, 2012: RT: north end of Topaz Dr., Sardis [with 8 American Goldfinches] (Toochin 2012a)
11. (1) adult male April 23-24, 2012: Ian Routley, mobs (photo) Lillooet (Toochin 2013p)
12. (1) adult male May 18-20, 2012: Patricia Elwell, mobs (photo) Princeton (Toochin 2013p)
14. (1) adult male April 26, 2014: Cathy Carlson (photo) 2900 Fishboat Bay Road, Shirley (C. Carlson Pers. Comm.)
16. (1) immature male June 12, 2014: Peter Hamel (photo) Delkatla Wildlife Sanctuary, Masset, Haida Gwaii (P. Hamel Pers. Comm.)
17. (1) adult female July 1, 2014: Russell Cannings: Drimmie Road, 12 miles out of Revelstoke (BC Bird Alert: Accessed July 4, 2014)
19. (1) adult male May 5, 2016: Roger and Andrew Foxall (photo) South Surrey (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
22. (1) 1st year male January 7-29, 2017: Chris Buis, mobs (photo) 2397 Chardonnay Lane, Abbotsford (C. Buis Pers. Comm.)
24. (1) female March 12, 2017: Rick and Keelan Toochin (photo) with 25-30 AMGO, Marion Road, Sumas Prairie (R. Toochin Pers. Comm.)
27. (1) adult male May 12, 2018: Edward Lahaie, mobs (photo) 460 Auburn Crescent, Princeton (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
(1) juvenile male July 22, 2018: Dan Bastaja (photo) Kruger Mt. Rd., outside Osoyoos (D. Cecile Pers. Comm.)

Hypothetical Records:
1.(1) immature September 15-16, 1983: Brian M. Kautesk, JAM, HM: Jericho Park, Vancouver (Hunn and Mattocks 1984, Toochin 2012a) [accepted by Nature Vancouver’s VRBC, but details are questionable]
2.(1) dark-backed subspecies September 6, 1993: Mike Price: Jericho (Siddle 1994a, Davidson 1994, Campbell et al. 2001)[record accepted by BCFO Rare Bird Committee, but details are questionable]
3.(3) adult females February 17, 2013: Michelle Panton: 540 5th St., Vancouver (Toochin 2013p)

Chestnut-collared Longspur (*Calcarius ornatus*): [Accidental to Casual in British Columbia: Specimen Records and Photographed]
1.(1) adult female July 8, 1921: (specimen) Kispiox River Valley north of Hazelton (Swarth 1924)
2.(1) adult female May 28, 1930: (specimen: NMC 24629) Tobacco Plains across the Kootenay River near Newgate (Anderson 1932)
3.(1) adult male June 18, 1972: David F. Halter (BC photo 224) Faber Islets, Barclay Sound (Hatler 1973, Crowell and Nehls 1975d, Campbell et al. 2001)
4.(1) adult male June 2, 1973: JTo, mobs: Rannie Road, Pitt Meadows (Toochin 2014c)
5.(1) adult mid May 1976: Mitlenach Island (Sirk et al. 1993, Toochin 2014c)
6.(1) adult male May 1-3, 1977: Vic Goodwill, Ron Saterfield, mobs: Victoria Golf Course, Oak Bay (Davidson 1977, Crowell and Nehls 1977c, Campbell et al. 2001)
7.(1) adult male July 8-10, 1981: Mark Daly, Brain M. Kautesk, WCW, mobs: Maplewood Flats, North Vancouver (Weber et al. 1982, Campbell et al. 2001)
8.(1 & 2) adult males May 29-30, 1984: shoreline along the Arrow Lakes at Nakusp (Rogers 1984b, Campbell et al. 2001)
9.(1) fall plumage October 13, 1985: Ron Satterfield: Victoria (Anonymous 1986i, Campbell 1986a, Campbell et al. 2001)
10.(1) adult male July 1-4, 2002: Clara Ritecy, mobs (photo) Clearwater Valley Road, near Clearwater (Cecile 2002c, Toochin 2014c)
11.(1) near adult male June 17, 2007: Marlene Johnston, Gail Spitler (photo) Lardeau (Toochin 2014c)
12.(1) adult male breeding plumage June 7, 2009: Louis Haviland, Rick Toochin: Sheringham Lighthouse, Shirley (Toochin 2014c)
13.(1) adult male breeding plumage June 7, 2009: Jeremy Gatten, Jamie Fenneman (photo) Burton Creek, Burton (Toochin 2014c)
14.(1) immature November 20, 2009: Rick Toochin: Gibsons Road, Chilliwack (Toochin 2014c)
15.(1) adult female June 5-8, 2010: Neil Hughes, Rick Toochin, mobs (photo) Hope Airport (Toochin 2014c)
16.(1) adult female June 16-18, 2011: GG, mobs: near Hope Airport [same bird as above returning?] (Toochin 2014c)
17.(1) adult male May 7, 2012: Tak Shabata, mobs (photo) South Jetty (Toochin 2014c)
18.(1) adult male May 30, 2013: Rick Toochin: Hope Airport (Toochin 2014c)
19.(1) juvenile October 24-25, 2013: Mike Ashbee, mobs (photo) Cattle Point, Victoria (Toochin 2014c)
20.(1) immature November 21, 2013: Rick Toochin, Maz Gotz: Dixon Road, Abbotsford (Toochin 2014c)
21.(1) immature October 19, 2015: Janice Arndt: Kokanee Provincial Park (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
22.(1) adult male June 8-9, 2017: Emily Griffith (photo) south end of Kinbasket Lake, north of Golden (J. Bradley Pers. Comm.)

McCown’s Longspur (*Rhynchophanes mccownii*): [Accidental in British Columbia: Specimen Records and Photographed]
1.(1) adult male June 1, 1887: Brooks (specimen: MVZ 106635) Chilliwack (Brooks 1917)
2.(2) females June 20, 1890: Brooks (MCZ 106636 & 244679) Chilliwack (Brooks 1917)
3. (1) female May 29, 1930: Rand (NMC 24633) Tobacco Plains across the Kootenay River near Newgate
(Rand 1943)
4. (1) adult male May 24, 2002: Bill Nicholson and Dave Lewis: Mitton Lake Rd., West of Parson (Cecile 2002c,
Toochin and Cecile 2015j)
5. (1) immature female October 10-14, 2009: Mike Boyd, mobs (photo) Stanley Park, Vancouver (Boyd 2011)
6. (1) adult male June 29, 2014: Phil Ranson, Sandy Proulx (photo) west of William’s Lake, Becher’s Prairie
(Toochin and Cecile 2015j)

Hypothetical Records:
1. (1) immature August 18, 1926: J. A. Munro: Okanagan Landing (Cannings et al. 1987)

**McKay’s Bunting (Plectrophenax hyperboreus): [Accidental to Casual in British Columbia: Photographed]**
1. (1) male February 12, 1980; (photo) Wickaninnish Beach, PRNP (Godfrey 1986, Campbell et al. 2001)
2. (1) 2nd year male winter plumage December 4-8 & 14-29, 2004: Kevin Louth, mobs (photo) Iona Island South
Jetty, Richmond (Rogers 2005, Toochin 2015h)

**Little Bunting (Emberiza pusilla): [Accidental in British Columbia: Photographed]**
1. (1) adult winter plumage December 25-26, 2008: Martin Williams, Peter Hamel, Margo Hearne (photo) Masset,
Haida Gwaii (Toochin et al. 2014b)

**Rustic Bunting (Emberiza rustica): [Accidental in British Columbia: Photographed]**
1. (2) fall plumage October 26, 1971: Adrian Dorst: near Queen Charlotte City, Haida Gwaii
(Crowell and Nehls 1972b, Godfrey 1986)
2. (1) winter plumage male November 25, 1983- February 20, 1984: Vic & Peggy Goodwill, mobs (BC Photo 883)
Jordan River (Hunn and Mattocks 1984, Campbell et al. 2001)
3. (1) immature male December 8, 1990- April 12, 1991: Aurora Patterson, mobs (photo) Tofino (Siddle 1991b,
Campbell et al. 2001)
4. (1) fall plumage August 30, 1994: Peter Hamel: near Masset, Haida Gwaii (Bowling 1995a,
Toochin and Fenneman 2008, Toochin 2013j)

**Green-tailed Towhee (Pipilo chlorurus): [Accidental in British Columbia: Photographed]**
1. (1) adult December 9-13, 1974: L. Bumpus : on the east side of Arrow Lakes, Fauquier (Campbell et al. 2001)
2. (1) adult November 10, 1984- February 28, 1985: Mrs. Edrian Bowen, mobs (BC Photo 996) Comox
(Hunn and Mattocks 1985, Campbell et al. 2001)
3.(1) adult May 21-22, 1993: Gerry Ansel, WA, SA, mobs (BC Photo 1527) Queen Elizabeth Pk., Vancouver (Davidson 1994, Dorsey 1996b, Campbell et al. 2001)
4.(1) adult May 26, 1996: Doug Brown, mobs: Wilson Creek, Sunshine Coast (Bowling 1996c, Campbell et al. 2001)
5.(1) adult male June 3-7, 1997: Nanny Mulder-ten Kate, Chris Buis, Rick Toochin, Tom Plath, Stu Holwill, mobs (BC Photo 1782) Glen Valley, Abbotsford (Bowling 1997c, Plath 2000, Campbell et al. 2001)
6.(1) adult July 7, 2002: Henry Davis: beside the Cayoosh School, Lillooet (Cecile 2002c, Toochnin and Cecile 2015f)
7.(1) adult fall plumage September 9-13, 2002: Bob Sundstrom, mobs (photo) Reifel Migratory Bird Sanctuary, Ladner (Cecile 2003a, Toochnin and Cecile 2015f)
8.(1) adult July 7, 2003: Henry Davis: beside the Cayoosh School, Lillooet (Cecile 2002c, Toochnin and Cecile 2015f)
9.(1) adult July 8, 2008: Marlene Johnston, mobs (photo) Lardeau (Toochnin and Cecile 2015f)
10.(1) adult May 28-29, 2009: Doug Brown: Osoyoos (Toochnin and Cecile 2015f)
11.(1) adult July 10, 2013: Lee Harding: Burnaby Mountain Park, Burnaby (Toochnin and Cecile 2015f)
12.(1) adult May 18, 2015: Doug Leighton (photo) Golden (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)

Hypothetical Records:
1.(1) adult July 28, 2009: David Allinson: Tower Point section of Witty’s Lagoon Regional Park, Metchosin (Yahoo message #11325 BCVIBIRDS)
2.(1) adult fall plumage September 26, 2013: fide Vancouver Rare Bird Alert: Camosun Bog, UBC, Vancouver (Yahoo message # 5547 vanbcbirds)

**Eastern Towhee (Pipilo erythrophthalmus): [Hypothetical: Sight record: good supporting field notes]**
1.(1) adult male singing March 7, 2007: Roger Taylor, Neil Robins Englishman River Estuary, Parksville side (Toochnin et al. 2018b)

**Field Sparrow (Spizella pusilla): [Accidental: Photographed]**
1.(1) first winter plumage October 30-31, 2015: Ken Wright and Rick Toochnin (photo) Oliver’s Landing, Furry Creek (Toochnin and Cecile 2016e)
2.(1) adult winter November 20-21, 2016: Andy and Ellen Stepniewski, mobs (photo) Esquimalt Lagoon, Colwood (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)

Hypothetical:
1.(1) adult singing May 22, 1963: Adrian Paul: Kleena Kleene (Paul 1965)

**Black-throated Sparrow (Amphispiza bilineata): [Very rare, but becoming regular: possible breeding record from South Okanagan: Casual to Rare along the South Coast of British Columbia: Photographed]**
1.(1) adult June 8, 1959: (specimen: NMC 44454) Murtle Lake, Wells Gray Park (Godfrey 1961, Campbell et al. 2001)
3.(1) adult June 18, 1979: Richard & Margaret James: Osoyoos (Campbell et al. 2001)
4.(1) adult June 27, 1981: Spotted Lake, singing from sagebrush south Okanagan (Brunton and Pratt 1986)
5.(1) adult May 20, 1984: Frank Walker, Pauline Cook: Pitt Meadows (Fix 1984, Campbell et al. 2001)
6.(1) adult May 28, 1984: Jack & Rosemond Sarles: White Rock, Surrey (Fix 1984, Campbell et al. 2001)
7.(1) adult June 10, 1984: Eric Keranen, mobs(photo) Surrey Bend, Surrey (Harrington-Tweit and Mattocks 1984, Campbell et al. 2001)
8.(1) adult June 12, 1984: Kimberley (Rogers 1984c, Campbell et al. 2001)
10.(1) adult June 23, 1984: Gary Davidson: Burton (Campbell et al. 2001)
11.(1) adult May 19, 1985: Dale and Evelyn Jensen: Pitt Meadows (Mattocks 1985, Campbell et al. 2001)
12.(1) adult June 2, 1985: John Ireland, mobs (BC Photo 1112) Lighthouse Pk, W. Vancouver (Campbell 1985d, Toochnin 2012a)
17. (1) adult July 3, 1994: Phil Gehlin: along Commonage Road, Vernon (Bowling 1994b, Davidson 1995, Campbell et al. 2001)
19. (1) adult May 28, 1996: M. Tanner (photo) South Surrey (Toochin 2012a)
20. (1) adult June 1, 1997: Hamish Spencer: Cecil Green Park, UBC, Vancouver (Bowling 1997c, Plath 2000, Toochin 2012a)
21. (1) adult July 5, 1997: near Chopaka (Campbell et al. 2001)
22. (1) adult May 26, 1998: Rick Toochin: Cecil Green Park, UBC, Vancouver (Toochin 2012a)
25. (1) adult June 15, 2004: John Wei (photo) 1127 Crestline Road, West Vancouver (Cecile 2004d, Toochin 2012a)
27. (1) adult June 10-13, 2006: Istvan Orosi: Colony Farm Regional Park, Coquitlum (Cecile 2006d, Toochin 2012a)
28. (1) adult May 18-26, 2007: Paul Kusmin, mobs (photo) Grant Narrows Nature Dyke Trail, Pitt Meadows (Cecile 2007c, Toochin 2012a)
29. (1) adult May 24, 2007: Jeremy Gatten: Chopaka, South Okanagan (Cecile 2007c, Toochin 2013s)
30. (1) adult June 8, 2007: Stan Olson: 2421 Clearbrook Road, Abbotsford (Toochin 2012c)
31. (1) adult June 15, 2007: Nigel Jacket: Outside Osoyoos along Highway 97 (Toochin 2013s)
32. (2) adults (possible breeding record) July 17-22, 2008: Bob McKay, Doug Brown, mobs: Osoyoos (Toochin 2013s)
33. (1) adult May 7, 2010: Doug Brown: Strawberry Creek, Osoyoos (seen with hundreds of White-crowned Sparrows) (Toochin 2013s)
34. (1) adult June 5-7, 2010: Doug Brown: Strawberry Creek, Osoyoos (Toochin 2013s)
35. (1) adult June 18, 2010: Rick Toochin, Corina Isaac: Hope Airport (Toochin 2012c)
36. (1) adult May 10, 2012: Doug Brown: Osoyoos Airport (Toochin 2012c)
37. (1) adult May 27, 2012: Aaron Gaffney, mobs (photo) at feeder along Front Street near Albert Street, Yale (Toochin 2012c)
38. (1) adult June 9-12, 2012: Roger Foxall, mobs (photo) Pitt Lake, Pitt Meadows (Toochin 2012a)
39. (1) adult June 10, 2012: Wayne Diakow, mobs (photo) Pitt Lake, Pitt Meadows (different bird than above) (Toochin 2012a)
40. (1) adult June 11, 2012: Chris Dale, mobs (video) Squamish Estuary (Toochin 2013q)
41. (1) adult June 11, 2012: Rick Toochin (photo/video) Hope Airport (Toochin 2012c)
42. (1) adult June 12, 2012: Tracy Lau: near Scarfe Education Building, UBC Campus, Vancouver (Toochin 2012a)
43. (1) adult June 13, 2012: Rick Toochin: along Laidlaw Road, outside Hope (Toochin 2012c)
44. (1) adult June 14, 2012: Ellie Hill (photo) Cinnamon Ridge east of Tranquille, Kamloops (Toochin 2013q)
45. (1) adult June 26, 2012: Jarrod Hobbs, mobs (photo) Chutter Ranch near Merritt (Toochin 2013q)
46. (1) adult May 12, 2013: Rick Toochin, Jack & Betty Delair: Hope Airport (Toochin 2013q)
47. (1) adult May 30, 2013: Russ and Dick Cannings (photo) Osoyoos (Toochin 2013q)
50. (1) adult August 7-9, 2016: Cathy McLellan, mobs (photo) Sandy Hook, near Sechelt (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)

Hypothetical records:
1. (1) adult May 9, 2003: Laurie Savard: Triangle Island (Cecile 2003c, Toochn and Fenneman 2008) [Record withdrawn as observer not sure]
**Sagebrush Sparrow (Artemisiospiza nevadensis):** [Accidental to Casual in interior: Accidental along the South Coast of British Columbia: Specimen Records and Photographed]

1.(1) immature October 2, 1930: R.A. Cumming (specimen: BCPM 6913) Lulu Island, Richmond (Cumming 1932, Munro and Cowan 1947)


3.(1) adult March 20-22, 1974: *fide Jamie Fenneman* Comox flats, Comox (Toochin 2013r)


7.(1) adult March 2, 1996: Chris Siddle: Grey Canal Road, Vernon (Bowling 1996a, Davidson 1999, Campbell et al. 2001)

8.(1) adult February 16-19, 1998: R. Barns, mobs (BC Photo 1783) Dallas Road along waterfront, Victoria (Bowling 1998b, Campbell et al. 2001)

9.(1) adult April 5-6, 2000: Peter Sandiford, Rick Toochin, mobs (photo) Iona Island North Arm Jetty Base, Richmond (Toochin 2012a)

10.(1) adult March 14, 2007: Tom Plath, mobs: Iona Island North Arm Jetty Base, Richmond (Cecile 2007c, Toochin 2012a)


12.(1) adult April 16, 2010: Doug Brown: Nighthawk, South Okanagan (Toochin 2013r)

13.(1) adult April 12, 2012: Avery Bartels (photo) Kelowna (Toochin 2013r)

14.(1) adult March 3, 2013: Corina Isaac, Rick Toochin: (Toochin 2013r)

15.(1) adult April 27, 2013: Doug Brown: south end of Blue Lake, South Okanagan (Toochin 2013r)


**Hypothetical records:**

1.(1) adult June 11, 1922: C. de B. Green: sagebrush near Keremeos (Cannings et al. 1987)

2.(1-2) reported by S.J. Darcus in the Okanagan in the summers of 1933 and 1934 (Parham 1937, Cannings et al. 1987)

3.(1) adult March 13, 2005: *fide David Allinson* Chatterton Hill, Victoria (Toochin and Fenneman 2008)


**Lark Bunting (Calamospiza melanocorys):** [Casual in British Columbia: Photographed]

1.(1) adult male August 1, 1906: (specimen: NMC 3384) Thurston Ranch, Chilliwack River (Macoun and Macoun 1909)

2.(1) male June 8, 1914: (specimen: RBCM 3901) shore of Okanagan Lake (Munro 1915)

3.(1) male May 28, 1939: (specimen) Wistaria (Cowan 1940, Campbell et al. 2001)[listed incorrectly as Ootsa Lk in Munro and Cowan 1947]


5.(1) adult male August 30, 1969: R. E. Lusher: in shrubby area along dyke, Pitt Meadows (Campbell et al. 2001)

6.(1) immature October 5, 1975: Brian M. Kautesk, CRA, Ian MacDonald (photo) Ambleside Park, W. Vancouver (Crowell and Nehls 1976a, Campbell et al. 2001)

7.(1) adult male July 11, 1978: Williams: Vaseux Lake, Okanangan (Williams 1978, Campbell et al. 2001)

8.(1) near adult male June 7-8, 1980: Verna Guernsey, mobs (BC Photo 635) Oak Bay, Victoria (Guernsey 1980, Harrington-Tweit et al. 1980, Campbell et al. 2001)
9.(1) adult male June 12, 1982: Ken Hall, Peter Ward: (being chased by Bobolinks) along Road 22, Okanagan (Cannings et al. 1987)
10.(1) winter plumaged male November 4, 1983: Glen Thomson: Harbor View Park, North Vancouver (Hunn and Mattocks 1984, Campbell et al. 2001)
11.(1) adult male May 25, 1986: H.L. Moen: perched in willow bush along road to Duck Lake, Creston (Campbell et al. 2001)
12.(1) juvenile September 28-30, 1986: Bruce A. MacDonald, mobs (BC Photo 1120) Jericho Park, Vancouver (Campbell et al. 2001)
14.(1) adult male June 10, 1990: 150 Mile House (Campbell et al. 2001)
15.(1) adult male June 27, 1992: Allen Poynter: Grantham’s Landing, near Gibsons (Greenfield 1997)
16.(1) adult male June 24, 1993: G. P. Wilkinson: Kilpoola Lake (Campbell et al. 2001)
17.(1) adult male May 27, 1995: D. Cooper, Paul van Wijk: 1km north of Nelway (Davidson 1995, Campbell et al. 2001)
18.(1) adult female August 28, 2000: Chris Siddle, mobs (photo) Wickaninnish Sewage Ponds, PRNP (Toochin 2015b)
19(1) adult male June 4, 2004: Ted Hillary: Scott Creek, near Salmon Arm (Cecile 2004d, Toochin 2015b)
20.(1) adult female June 14, 2004: Arti Ahier: Tofino (Cecile 2004d, Toochin 2015b)
21.(1) adult male June 8, 2010: Rick Toochin: Ross Lake, Skagit Valley (Charlesworth 2010c, Toochin 2015b)
22.(1) adult male May 21, 2013: Jeremy Gatten (photo) Edgewood (Toochin 2015b)
23.(1) adult male May 26, 2013: Jennifer Greenwood (photo: banded) Revelstoke Dam (Toochin 2015b)
24.(1) adult female June 13, 2012: James Bradley (photo) Canoe Reach, Kinbasket Lake (Toochin 2015b)
25.(1) adult female October 11-12, 2009: Peter Candido, mobs (photo) Cecil Green Park, UBC, Vancouver (Toochin 2015b)
26.(1) adult male May 4, 2010: Dorothy Beetstra: Trail (Charlesworth 2010b, Toochin 2015b)
27.(1) adult female June 8, 2010: Rick Toochin: Ross Lake, Skagit Valley (Charlesworth 2010c, Toochin 2015b)
28.(1) adult female October 16, 2011: Louis Haviland (photo) Jordan River (Toochin 2015b)
29.(1) adult male June 13, 2012: James Bradley (photo) Canoe Reach, Kinbasket Lake (Toochin 2015b)
30.(1) adult male May 21, 2013: Jeremy Gatten (photo) Edgewood (Toochin 2015b)
31.(1) adult male May 26, 2013: Jennifer Greenwood (photo: banded) Revelstoke Dam (Toochin 2015b)
32.(1) adult male June 5, 2013: Rick Toochin: Hope Airport (Toochin 2015b)
33.(1) adult male June 6, 2013: Cam Gillies (photo) Brisco (Toochin 2015b)
34.(1) adult male June 21, 2013: Mike Bentley: Elkview Road, Fernie (Toochin 2015b)
35.(1) female/immature August 30, 2014: Russell Cannings: Port Hardy Airport (Toochin 2015b)
37.(1) immature/female September 5, 2016: Thomas Barbin (photo) Port Renfrew (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)

**Baird’s Sparrow (Ammodramus bairdii): [Hypothetical: Specimen Record has origin issues: tape recording inconclusive: sight records: good supporting field notes]**
1.(1) male June 1889: (specimen origin?: ANSP 47715?) Vancouver (Stone 1899, Campbell et al. 2001)[there is no reference to this specimen or number in Stone 1899]
2.(1) adult April 30, 1978: Brian M. Kautesk : entrance Stanley Park, Vancouver (Kautesk 1982, Campbell et al. 2001)
4.(1) adult May 18, 2003: Thor Manson: dyke near Road 22, outside Oliver (Toochin et al. 2018b)
5.(1) juvenile September 9, 2005: Guy Monty: Holden Creek, Nanaimo River Estuary (Cecile 2006a, Toochin et al. 2018b)
Gray-headed Junco (*Junco h. caniceps*): [Southern desert subspecies of Dark-eyed Junco (*Junco hyemalis*): Accidental: Photographed]

1.(1) adult November 8-10, 1975: Neil Dawe, mobs (photo) Little Qualicum Rr. (Crowell and Nehls 1976a, Dawe 1976b)
2.(1) adult November 12, 2017: Grace Overduin (photo) Ryder Lake, Chilliwack (J. A. Clayton Pers. Comm.)

Orchard Oriole (*Icterus spurius*): [Accidental in British Columbia: Photographed]

1.(1) immature male May 22, 1997: R. B. Weeden, and other observers: Northern Saltspring Island (Campbell *et al.* 2001)
2.(1) immature male May 30, 1997: W. Fletcher: Sidney near Victoria (Campbell *et al.* 2001)
3.(1) immature female October 10, 2003: Jukka Jantunen, Amelie Rousseau: Tower Point, near Victoria (Toochin 2013o)
4.(1) adult female August 6, 2007: Rick Toochin: Sooke (Toochin 2013o)
5.(1) immature October 3, 2009: Rich Mooney, and other observers: (photo) Tofino (Charlesworth 2010a, Toochin 2013o)
6.(1) adult female May 26, 2010: Rick Toochin: Hope Airport (Toochin 2013o)
7.(1) female September 3-5, 2010: John Purves, and other observers (photo) French Creek Marina, Parksville (Charlesworth 2011a, Toochin 2013o)
8.(1) female October 11, 2013: Adrian Dorst (photo) Tofino (Yahoo message #25093 BCVIBIRDS)
9.(1) female September 28- October 2, 2015: Ivan Dubinsky, mobs (photo) Scarlet Point Lighthouse, Balaklava Island (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
10.(1) 1st year male May 19-20, 2018: Rick Toochin, Dave Baker, mobs: Deroche area (R. Toochin Pers. Comm.)

Hypothetical Records:
1.(1) adult singing male July 1965: R. D. Harris: Duck Lake, Creston (Harris *et al.* 1965, Butler *et al.* 1986)

Hooded Oriole (*Icterus cucullatus*): [Accidental to Casual along the coast, Accidental in the interior of British Columbia: Photographed]

1.(1) adult May 24, 1978: Mr. & Mrs. W. Williams, and other observers: Oak Bay, Victoria (Campbell *et al.* 2001)
4.(1) adult July 19, 1997: (photo) Esquimalt Lagoon, Colwood (Bain and Holder 1997d, Campbell *et al.* 2001)
5.(1) adult September 19, 1997: Jack E. Williams, Dorothy Williams: Blackie Spit, White Rock, Surrey (Campbell *et al.* 2001)
7.(1) adult December 31, 2000-March 29, 2001: Kay & John Lackner, RT, mobs (photo) 7620 #3 Rd, Richmond (Cecile 2001a, Cecile 2001b, Toochin and Cecile 2015g)
8.(1) adult May 27, 2002: Moreen Williams: at nectar feeder at 18160 21A Ave., South Surrey (Toochin and Cecile 2015g)
9.(1) 1st summer male June 23, 2002: Thor Manson: Cheam Wetlands, Popkum (Toochin and Cecile 2015g)
10.(1) adult male singing July 3, 2003: Thor Manson: Cheam Wetlands, Popkum (Toochin and Cecile 2015g)
11.(1) 1st summer male May 31, 2006: Kathy Stewart: Eagle Point Community Park, Harrison Mills (Toochin and Cecile 2015g)
12.(1) 1st summer male May 24, 2009: Mike Ashbee, Cat Ashbee (photo) north Qualicum Beach (Toochin and Cecile 2015g)
13.(1) adult May 25-26, 2010: Jason Shafto, Christine Santino (photo) Tiell, Haida Gwaii (Toochin and Cecile 2015g)
14.(1) 1st year male June 20, 2010: *fide Mike Yip* (photo) Little Qualicum River area (Toochin and Cecile 2015g)
15.(1) adult April 13, 2013: Bob & Rita Valine (photo) Powel River (Toochin and Cecile 2015g)
16.(1) 1st summer male May 26, 2013: Rick Toochin, Jack Delair: Hope Airport (Toochin and Cecile 2015g)
17.(1) adult male May 27, 2013: S. Peterson: Cadboro Bay, Victoria (Toochin and Cecile 2015g)
18.(1) immature September 22, 2013: Jeremy Kimm: Jordan River (Toochin and Cecile 2015g)
19.(1) adult male November 30- March 30, 2014: fide Jackie Childering, mobs (photo) Port McNeill (Toochin and Cecile 2015g)
20.(1) adult male May 24, 2014: mobs (photo) Jelinek Place, Metchosin (Toochin and Cecile 2015g)
21.(1) 1st summer male May 5-6, 2015: Carol Baird (photo) 8562 Broadway St., Chilliwack (Toochin and Cecile 2015g)
22.(1) adult male December 9-11, 2016: Andy George, mobs (photo) 120th St., and 96th Ave., Surrey (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)

Scott’s Oriole (Icterus parisorum): [Hypothetical: good details despite brief sighting]
1.(1) 1st year male June 16, 2012: Neil Hughes: Boss Lake, Kane Valley (N. Hughes Pers. Comm.)

Great-tailed Grackle (Quiscalus mexicanus): [Accidental in British Columbia: Specimen Record and Photographed]
1.(1) female May 6-9, 1979: Jack Bowling (BC Photo 630) Cape St. James, southern tip of Haida Gwaii (Campbell et al. 2001)
4.(1) adult male August 8, 2007: Rick Toochin (specimen) Sooke (Toochin 2012b, Toochin 2017d)
5.(1) adult male June 24, 2010: fide Chris Charlesworth, mobs: Kelowna (Toochin 2017d)
6.(1) adult female March 11 – July 6, 2018: Shelley Ide, Aaron Zacharias, mobs (photo) 4th Ave. and Highbury St. – Cecile Green Park and area, Vancouver (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
7.(1) adult male May 5, 2018: Lubna Khan, Sean and Betty Donahue (photo) Scout Island. Williams Lake (D. Cecile Pers. Comm.)

Lawrence’s Warbler (Vermivora cyanoptera X Vermivora chrysoptera): [Hypothetical: Sight record: good supporting field notes]

Golden-winged Warbler (Vermivora chrysoptera): [Accidental in British Columbia: Photographed]
1.(1) adult male June 24, 2018: Dwaine Laxdal (photo) 807 Norn Rd., Quesnel (D. Cecile Pers. Comm.)

Hypothetical Records:
1.(1) adult female September 1, 1983: DMP: Jericho Park, Vancouver (Toochin 2013i)

Blue-winged Warbler (Vermivora cyanoptera): [Accidental: Sight record with good supporting field notes]
1.(1) immature September 20, 2008: Rick Toochin, Louis Haviland: Shirley (Fenneman 2012, Toochin 2012b)

Prothonotary Warbler (Protonotaria citrea): [Accidental in British Columbia: Photographed]
1.(1) male November 16, 2001: Shane Ford (specimen) corner of Pandora and Government, Victoria (Cecile 2002a, Toochin and Fenneman 2008)
2.(1) adult male October 5-7, 2002: Mitch Meredith, Rick Toochin, mobs (videotaped) Reifel Migratory Bird Sanctuary, Ladner (Cecile 2003a, Toochin 2012a)
3.(1) male October 9-10, 2002: Arti Ahier, mobs (photo) Chesterman’s Beach south of Tofino (Cecile 2003a, Toochin and Fenneman 2008)
4.(1) adult male July 14, 2005: Thor Manson: Creston Wildlife Management Area, Creston (Cecile 2005d, Toochin and Fenneman 2008)

5.(1) adult male June 10, 2007: Lorna Surina (photo) east side of Mirror Lake, Kaslo (Toochin and Fenneman 2008)

6.(1) adult male August 27-28, 2008: Doug Brown, mobs (photo) bird banded, Vaseux Lake Bird Banding Station (Toochin and Fenneman 2008)

7.(1) adult male October 18, 2010: Peter Hamel, Margo Hearne (photo) Masset, Haida Gwaii (Toochin and Meredith 2014)

8.(1) male October 10, 2011: Chris Siddle: Vernon (Toochin and Meredith 2014)


Lucy’s Warbler (Oreothlypis luciae): [Accidental in British Columbia: Photographed]

1.(1) adult singing male May 5, 2016: Craig Sandvig (photo) Selkirk College, Castlegar (Toochin 2017h)

2.(1) immature/female September 25, 2016: Michelle Lamberson (photo) 1055 Sunset Dr., Kelowna (Toochin 2017h)

3.(1) immature/female November 12-19, 2016: Chris Charlesworth, Michael Force, mobs (photo) Rotary Marsh Park, Kelowna (Toochin 2017h)

Eastern Nashville Warbler (Oreothlypis r. ruficapilla): [Eastern subspecies: either rare or regular in Peace River Region: possible localized breeder in Peace River Region]


Hypothetical:


Virginia’s Warbler (Oreothlypis virginiae): [Accidental: Sight records: good supporting field notes]

1.(1) adult breeding plumage singing male June 28, 1963: Adrian Paul : Kleena Kleene (Paul 1965)

2.(1) adult breeding plumage singing male May 5, 1978: Glen R. Ryder: Campbell Valley Park, Langley (Toochin et al. 2018d)

3.(1) adult breeding plumage female April 30, 2017: Wes Aslin, mobs: Mill Lake Park, Abbotsford (Toochin et al. 2018d)

4.(1) adult breeding plumage male May 6, 2017: Paul Baker, mobs: on private property in Matsqui Prairie, Abbotsford (Toochin et al. 2018d)

Kentucky Warbler (Geothlypis formosa): [Hypothetical: Sight record: good supporting field notes]

1.(1) immature male September 19, 2004: David Aldcroft: Pipers Lagoon, Nanaimo (Toochin and Fenneman 2008)

Hooded Warbler (Setophaga citrina): [Accidental in British Columbia: Photographed]

1.(1) female December 14-16, 1989: Adrian Dorst, and other observers (photo) Tofino (Siddle 1990, Campbell et al. 2001)


3.(1) female December 12-17, 1997: Doug Brown, mobs (photo) near Sechelt Airport (Toochin 2015g)

4.(1) adult male December 28-31, 2002: Mike McGrenere, mobs (photo) Miller Road and Glenora Road, Duncan (Cecile 2003b, Toochin 2015g)

5.(1) adult male June 29-July 10, 2007: John van Dort, mobs (photo) Table Creek Forest Service Road, north of Hudson’s Hope (Toochin 2015g)

6.(1) immature female September 17, 2007: Rick Toochin, Louis Haviland: Jordan River (Toochin 2015g)

7.(1) adult male November 4-8, 2007: Ed and Thelma Silken, mobs: John Hart Generating Station, Campbell River (Toochin 2015g)

8.(1) adult male December 7, 2008: Adam Mitchel: Nitobe Memorial Garden, UBC, Vancouver (Toochin 2015g)
9.(1) adult male October 4-31, 2015: Darlene Carcelliere (photo) Revelstoke (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)

Hypothetical Records:
1.(1) immature female August 20, 1978: Glen R. Ryder, ALG, JG (photo: inconclusive) Thompson Mt. Rd., Pitt Meadows (Toochin 2012a)

_Cerulean Warbler (Setophaga cerulea):_ [Hypothetical: Sight record: good supporting field notes]

_Northern Parula (Setophaga americana):_ [Accidental to Casual in British Columbia: Photographed]
1.(1) adult breeding plumage singing male June 24, 1994: Mike Toochin, mobs (photo) Quilchena Golf Course, Richmond (Bowling 1994b, Plath 2000, Campbell et al. 2001)
2.(1) fall male November 9-14, 1996: Sandy McRuer, mobs (photo) Port Alberni (Bain and Holder 1996f, Bowling 1997a, Davidson 1999, Campbell et al. 2001)
3.(1) adult male singing (heard only) June 17, 1997: Mike Toochin, RTo: Cecil Green Park, UBC, Vancouver (Toochin 2012a, Toochin and Cecile 2015d)
4.(1) adult female August 23, 2002: David Woodward, Michael Porter, mobs (photo/banded) RPBO, Metchosin (Cecile 2003a, Toochin and Cecile 2015d)
5.(1) adult male singing May 17, 2003: Guy Monty: Qualicum Beach (Cecile 2003c, Toochin and Cecile 2015d)
6.(1) adult breeding plumage singing male May 24, 2004: RTo, Corina & Barb Isaac: ½ way down Grant Narrows Dyke (Cecile 2004c, Toochin 2012a, Toochin and Cecile 2015d)
7.(1) adult male singing (heard only) June 17, 2005: Rick Toochin, Corina Isaac: Spetifore Lands, Tsawwassen (Cecile 2005d, Toochin 2012a, Toochin and Cecile 2015d)
8.(1) adult male singing June 13, 2006: David Allinson: Royal Roads, Metchosin (Cecile 2006d, Toochin and Cecile 2015d)
9.(1) adult female August 16-17, 2006: Gabe David, mobs: near banding station, RPBO, Metchosin (Cecile 2007a, Toochin and Cecile 2015d)
10.(1) adult male singing October 2-4, 2006: Darryl Lum, Margaret Huntley, mobs (photo) Swan Lake Park, Victoria (Cecile 2007a, Toochin and Cecile 2015d)
(1) adult male October 7, 2006: Rick Toochin: 4141 Glanford Mail Processing Plant Grounds, Victoria (Cecile 2007a, Toochin and Cecile 2015d)
11.(1) adult breeding plumage singing male May 30, 2007: CGi, mobs (photo) Elgin Heritage Park, Surrey (Toochin 2012a, Toochin and Cecile 2015d)
12.(1) adult male July 26, 2008: Rick Toochin: Sheringham Lighthouse, Shirley (Cecile 2008b, Toochin 2012b, Toochin and Cecile 2015d)
13.(1) adult male singing June 5, 2009: Jeremy Gatten (photo) Edgewood, south of Nakusp (Toochin and Cecile 2015d)
14.(1) fall male November 7-21, 2010: Don Cecile, mobs (photo) Inkaneeh Campsite, Oliver (Toochin and Cecile 2015d)
15.(1) adult male singing June 6, 2012: Dan & Rick Tyson: at west end of Loon Lake (Toochin and Cecile 2015d)
16.(1) immature male November 5, 2015: Jim Ginn, Janna Leslie, Paul Graham (photo) Vaseux Lake (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
22.(1) adult male May 27, 2018: Gary Davidson, mobs (photo) Nakusp (D. Cecile Pers. Comm.)
23.(1) adult female July 22, 2018: S. Darlington, mobs (photo: banded) Rocky Point Bird Observatory, Metchosin (D. Cecile Pers. Comm.)

_Blackburnian Warbler (Setophaga fusca):_ [Accidental to Casual in British Columbia: Photographed: Specimen Record and Sight records: good supporting field notes]
1.(1) adult male July 9, 1930: Williams: Thorson’s Landing, south of Ft. St. John (Williams 1933b)
3.(1) adult breeding plumage singing male May 12-14, 1974: John Dixon: 2349 W. 49th Ave., Vancouver (Roberson 1980, Toochin 2013d)
4.(1) adult male July 11, 1978: singing in Spruce Trees near Toad River (Campbell et al. 2001)
10.(1) immature female September 8, 2005: Jamie Fenneman: Courtenay, Comox Valley (Cecile 2006a, Toochin and Fenneman 2008, Toochin 2013d)
11.(1) fall male September 13-16, 2006: Rick Toochin, and other observers: Jordan River (Cecile 2007a, Toochin 2012b, Toochin 2013d)
13.(1) immature male October 21, 2009: Rick Toochin: Jordan River (Toochin 2012b, Toochin 2013d)

Hypothetical Records:
3.(1) adult June 22, 2015: Jo Brown: Winlaw (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
4.(1) adult female June 1, 2017: Mark Hunter: Grassland Trail, Kootenay (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)

Chestnut-sided Warbler (Setophaga pensylvanica): [Has bred at least once and becoming annual throughout the Province each year: Photographed]
1.(1) adult June 22, 1971: (BC Photo 172) Mt. Robson Park (Shepard 1972)
2.(1) adult June 21, 1972: (BC Photo 273) Prince George (Campbell et al. 2001)
3.(1) adult June 18, 1974: Ft. Nelson (Erskine and Davidson 1976)
4.(1) immature or fall female September 29, 1974: MGS, ChW & SaW: Reifel Migratory Bird Sanctuary, Ladner (Crowell and Nehls 1975a, Campbell et al. 2001)
5.(1) adult July 8, 1978: Pondosy Lake (Campbell et al. 2001)
7.(1) adult June 23, 1982: Ft. Nelson (Campbell and McNall 1982)
8.(1) adult July 9-10, 1982: Bill Merilees: Hamilton Swamp, Qualicum Beach (Merilees 1982, Campbell et al. 2001)
9.(1) adult male May 26, 1985: E.T. Jones (banded: BC Photo 1027) Camp McKinney Road, near Oliver (Cannings et al. 1987)
10.(1) adult June 16, 1985: Coldwater River (Campbell et al. 2001)
11.(1) adult breeding plumage June 22, 1986: GAP: Burnaby Lake, Burnaby (Mattocks 1986, Campbell et al. 2001)
12.(2) adults June 19-July 10, 1988: (BC Photo 1222) Revelstoke (Campbell et al. 2001)
13.(1) immature September 18, 1988: Revelstoke (Campbell et al. 2001)
15.(1) adult male June 23-July 13, 1989: John Woods, mobs: Mt. Revelstoke, near Revelstoke
(Weber and Cannings 1990)
(1) adult August 12, 1989: Mt. Revelstoke (Campbell et al. 2001)
17.(1) adult male July 6, 1990: Beatton Provincial Park, Ft St. John (Campbell et al. 2001)
18.(1) adult female July 27, 1990: Margaret Bensen: Stanley Park, Vancouver (Dorsey 1996a, Campbell et al. 2001)
19.(1) adult breeding plumage singing male June 24, 1991: Wendy Frith: Jericho Park, Vancouver (Dorsey 1996a, Toochin 2012a)
21.(1) adult male May 22, 1993: Brent and Wayne Diakow: Revelstoke (Siddle and Bowling 1993)
22.(1) immature September 4, 1993: Rick Too chin, and other observers: Wickaninnish, PRNP (Siddle 1994a, Campbell et al. 2001)
23.(1) adult breeding plumage singing male June 22, 1995: Henry Davis, mobs: Cecil Green Pk., UBC, Vancouver
(Elliott and Gardner 1997, Plath 2000)
24.(1) adult male May 27, 1996: Mike Hanry, Rick Howie, Syd Roberts: Kamloops (Bowling 1996c, Campbell et al. 2001)
25.(1) adult male June 8, 1997: DDK, RTo, mobs (photo) 2720 Acadia Dr., UBC (Bowling 1997c, Plath 2000, Campbell et al. 2001)
27.(1 adult feeding 2 fledgling young) August 19, 1998: Gary Davidson: Puntchesakut Lake, Chilotin, e. of Quesnel
*first nest for BC (Campbell et al. 2001, Davidson 2007b)
28.(1) adult male June 27, 1999: Ralph & Clara Ritcey: Tranquille, Kamloops (Shepard 1999d, Too chin and Cecile 2015c)
29.(1) adult breeding plumage male May 29, 2001: Daniel Bastaja: Grant Narrows Dyke Pitt Meadows
(Cecile 2001b, Too chin 2012a, Too chin and Cecile 2015c)
30.(1) adult male singing June 3, 2001: Keith Taylor, and other observers (photo) Summit Park, Victoria
(Bain 2001d, Too chin and Cecile 2015c)
31.(1) adult male June 15-22, 2001: Peter Hall, mobs: McKinney Road, Oliver (Bain 2001d, Too chin and Cecile 2015c)
32.(1) adult male June 15, 2001: Chris Charlesworth: powerline cut in Halfmoon Bay, Sunshine Coast
(Too chin and Cecile 2015c)
33.(1) adult male June 5, 2002: RR: Fort St. James (Bain 2002d, Too chin and Cecile 2015c)
34.(1) adult male September 6, 2003: Linda van Damme: Creston Wildlife Management Area, Creston
(Cecile 2004a, Too chin and Cecile 2015c)
35.(1) adult breeding plumage singing male June 17-20, 2004: Christine Adkins, mobs (photo) Camosun St.,
Camosun Bog, UBC (Cecile 2004d, Toochin 2012a, Too chin and Cecile 2015c)
36.(1) fall plumage September 2, 2004: Danny Tyson: Chopaka Road, Osoyoos (Cecile 2005a, Too chin and Cecile 2015c)
37.(1) adult male July 22-23, 2005: Gord Gadsden, mobs: Cheam Wetlands, Popkum (Cecile 2005d, Too chin 2012c,
Too chin and Cecile 2015c)
38.(1) adult male May 2, 2006: Roger Taylor, and other observers: Beaver Pond, Nanoose Bay
(Too chin and Cecile 2015c)
39.(1) adult male June 7, 2006: Adrian Dorst, and other observers: Wickaninnish, PRNP (Cecile 2006d,
Too chin and Cecile 2015c)
40.(1) adult female July 16, 2006: Chris Charlesworth: Kelowna (Too chin and Cecile 2015c)
41.(1) immature September 4, 2006: Calvin You: Reifel Migratory Bird Sanctuary, Ladner (Too chin 2012a,
Too chin and Cecile 2015c)
42.(1) adult female May 1, 2007: Rick Too chin: Jordan River (Cecile 2007c, Too chin and Cecile 2015c)
43.(1) adult male August 4, 2007: Steve Ogle: Tatayoko Lake (Too chin and Cecile 2015c)
44.(1) immature September 16, 2007: Gord Gadsden: Island 22 Regional Park, Chilliwack
   (Toochin and Cecile 2015c)
45.(1) immature October 5, 2008: George Clulow: Maplewood Conservation Area, North Vancouver
   (Toochin and Cecile 2015c)
46.(1) adult male June 14, 2009: mobs (photo) RPBO Banding Station, Metchosin (Tatum 2009)
47.(1) adult male June 19, 2010: Rick Toochin: Columbia Valley (Charlesworth 2010d, Toochin and Cecile 2015c)
48.(1) immature August 20, 2010: Mitch Meredith, Rick Toochin: Cheam Wetlands (Toochin and Cecile 2015c)
49.(1) immature September 18, 2010: *fide Russ Cannings* (banded: photo) Machete Island, Revelstoke
   (Charlesworth 2011a, Toochin and Cecile 2015c)
50.(1) immature November 6-8, 2010: Jukka Jantunen, mobs (photo) Sandspit, Haida Gwaii (Charlesworth 2011a, Toochin and Cecile 2015c)
51.(1) adult breeding plumage singing male June 25-July 6, 2011: CAk, mobs (photo) Camosun St., Camosun Bog, UBC (Charlesworth 2011d, Toochin and Cecile 2015c)
52.(1) immature/female September 20, 2011: George Bradd, and other observers (photo) Wickaninnish, PRNP
   (Toochin and Cecile 2015c)
53.(1) immature September, 2011: Gregory Lis (photo) Manning Provincial Park (Toochin and Cecile 2015c)
54.(1) female September 15, 2012: Doug Brown: Vaseux Lake Banding Station (Toochin and Cecile 2015c)
55.(1) immature September 22, 2012: Rick Toochin, Greg Stuart: Hope Airport (Toochin and Cecile 2015c)
56.(1) immature November 14, 2012: Peter Hamel: Sandspit, Haida Gwaii (Toochin and Cecile 2015c)
57.(1) immature September 15, 2013: Paul Levesque, mobs (photo) 20km off Ucluelet (Toochin and Cecile 2015c)
58.(1) immature October 9, 2013: Rick Toochin: Hougen Park, Abbotsford (Toochin and Cecile 2015c)
59.(1) adult male June 12, 2014: John Hodges, mobs (photo) Gospel Rock, Gibsons (Toochin and Cecile 2015c)
60.(1) immature December 8, 2014: Margo Hearne, Peter Hamel: Sandspit Airport Parklands, Sandspit
   (P. Hamel. Pers. Comm.)
61.(1) immature September 17, 2015: Craig Sandvig, mobs (photo) Twin Rivers Park, Castlegar (D. Cecile Pers. Comm.)
63.(1) adult singing male June 6-7, 2016: Patrick Fair, mobs (photo) Swan Lake Park, Victoria (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
64.(1) adult female July 21, 2016: Avery Bartels: RPBO Banding Station, Metchosin (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
   (1) adult female July 26, 2016: Avery Bartels (photo: banded) RPBO Banding Station, Metchosin
   (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
   (1) adult female August 2-10, 2016: David Allinson, mobs (photo: banded) RPBO Banding Station, Metchosin
   (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
65.(1) immature September 2-3, 2016: Doug Leighton (photo) Blaeberry (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
66.(1) immature female September 12, 2016: Ilya Povalyaev, mobs (photo) Queen Elizabeth Park, Vancouver
   (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
67.(1) immature female September 15, 2016: Richard Klauke, mobs: Vaseux Lake Banding Station
   (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
68.(1) adult male June 11, 2017: Margaret Butschler, Steffany Walker, mobs (photo) Terra Nova Park, Richmond
   (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
69.(1) adult male June 19-July 1, 2018: Neil Hughes, mobs (photo) Powell River (N. Hughes Pers. Comm.)
70.(1) adult male June 19-July 1, 2018: Gordon Curry, mobs (photo) Malcolm Island (L. Haviland Pers. Comm.)
72.(1) adult male June 30-July 6, 2018: Quentin Brown, mobs (photo) base of the powerline trail on Grouse Mountain (Q. Brown Pers. Comm.)

Hypothetical Records:
1.(2 nests found with eggs) July 4, 1944: T. E. Randall: Tupper (Salt 1972)

**Black-throated Blue Warbler** (*Setophaga caerulescens*): [Casual in British Columbia: Photographed]
1.(1) immature male Sept 22, 1984: Gary Davidson, mobs (photo) near office of CVWMA, Creston
   (Davidson and Van Damme 1987)
2.(1) adult male October 1-2, 1985: (photo) near office of Creston Valley Wildlife Management Area (Campbell et al. 2001)

3.(1) male November 25-27, 1987: (photo) Maple Bay, Victoria (Campbell et al. 2001)

4.(1) male October 2, 1988: Cec & Eileen Dillabough: near Mission Creek, Kelowna (Campbell et al. 2001)

5.(1) 1st year male Dec 12, 1993- January 16, 1994: Gary Davidson, mobs (photo: specimen UBC 15172) Naskusp (Davidson 1994, Campbell et al. 2001)


7.(1) adult June 30, 1995: Lorne Russell: Big Fish Lake, Invermere (Toochin 2015a)

8.(1) adult male August 14, 1995: Rinchen Boardman, mobs: Gagnon Creek Banding Station, Mackenzie (Bowling 1996a, Toochin 2015a)

9.(1) adult June 25, 1997: Colin Bowen: Cypress Bowl Provincial Park, West Vancouver (Toochin 2012a, Toochin 2015a)

10.(1) female August 10, 1998: Edgar T. Jones: Roberts Creek, Sunshine Coast (Toochin 2015a)

11.(1) male October 10, 1998: A. Gemmell, M. Gemmell: Kelowna (Shepard 1999a, Toochin 2015a)

12.(1) male October 11, 1998: Len Jellicoe, Dianne Jellicoe: Okanagan River, near Osoyoos (Shepard 1999a, Toochin 2015a)

13.(1) adult male November 20, 2000- April 21, 2001: G. DeMott (photo) 17 Mile, Balfour, near Nelson (Cecile 2001a, Toochin 2015a)

14.(1) female October 21, 2001: Rick Toochin, Jamie Fenneman: Iona Island Sewage Treatment Ponds, Richmond (Toochin 2012a, Toochin 2015a)

15.(1) adult male June 28, 2002: David Allinson: Victoria (Cecile 2002c, Toochin 2015a)

16.(1) male September 26 & 29, 1999: Dan Derbyshire, DEA and Rick Toochin: near Banding Station & Cape Calver, RPBO (Toochin 2012e)

17.(1) immature female December 18-25, 2011: Russ Cannings, mobs (photo) Penticton (Toochin 2015a)

18.(1) 1st year female December 18-25, 2011: Russ Cannings, mobs (photo) Penticton (Toochin 2015a)

19.(1) immature female October 12, 2014: mobs (photo) RPBO, Pedder Bay (Toochin 2015a)

20.(1) female December 26 & 29, 1999: Dan Derbyshire, DEA and Rick Toochin: near Banding Station & Cape Calver, RPBO (Toochin 2012e)

21.(1) male November 29- December 2, 2005: Ian Routley, mobs (photo) 120 Pine Ridge Road, Lillooet (Cecile 2006b, Toochin 2015a)

22.(1) male November 19, 2010: Peter Hamel, Margo Hearne (photo) Sandspit, Haida Gwaii (Toochin 2015a)

23.(1) male November 10, 2012: Rick Toochin, Corina Isaac: Hope Airport (Toochin 2015a)

24.(1) male July 11, 2013: Rhys Harrison: Trans Canada Trail, Princeton (Toochin 2015a)

25.(1) male November 1, 2012: Rick Toochin, Corina Isaac: Hope Airport (Toochin 2015a)

26.(1) male September 26 & 29, 1999: Dan Derbyshire, DEA and Rick Toochin: near Banding Station & Cape Calver, RPBO (Toochin 2012e)

27.(1) male November 10, 2012: Rick Toochin, Corina Isaac: Hope Airport (Toochin 2015a)

28.(1) male July 11, 2013: Rhys Harrison: Trans Canada Trail, Princeton (Toochin 2015a)

29.(1) female October 6-14, 2015: Darlene Carcelliere (photo) Revelstoke (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)

Pine Warbler (*Setophaga pinus*): [Accidental in British Columbia: Photographed]

1.(1) immature September 26 & 29, 1999: Dan Derbyshire, DEA and Rick Toochin: near Banding Station & Cape Calver, RPBO (Toochin 2012e)

2.(1) male November 29 & December 2, 2005: Ian Routley, mobs (photo) 120 Pine Ridge Road, Lillooet (Cecile 2006b, Toochin 2012e)

**Yellow-throated Warbler** (*Setophaga dominica*): [Accidental in British Columbia: Photographed]

1.(1) male January 3-25, 1998: Tania Tripp, mobs (BC Photo 1613) Gabriola Island (*D. d. dominica*) (Bowling 1998b, Campbell et al. 2001)
Prairie Warbler (*Setophaga discolor*): [Accidental in British Columbia: Photographed]

1. (1) adult male June 17, 1977: Doug Brown: Mount Kobau (Cannings et al. 1987, Toochin 2013e)
3. (1) adult male singing May 29, 1995: Aurora Patterson: Chesterman’s Beach near Tofino (Toochin and Fenneman 2008, Toochin 2013e)
4. (1) immature male September 8, 1995: Mitch Meredith, mobs (photo/banded) Triangle Island (Campbell et al. 2001)
5. (1) immature November 16-19, 2008: Jan Bradshaw, mobs (photo) near Tranquille just west of Kamloops (Toochin and Fenneman 2008, Toochin 2013e)
7. (1) immature male September 28 – October 3, 2009: Adrian Dorst, mobs (photo) Tofino (Charlesworth 2010a, Toochin 2013e)
10. (1) immature male September 23, 2015: Peter Hamel, Margo Hearne (photo) Sandspit, Haida Gwaii (P. Hamel Pers. Comm.)

Hermit Warbler (*Setophaga occidentalis*): [Very rare: possible breeder: wide range of hybridization with Townsend’s Warbler in Washington clouds BC records: Photographed]

1. (1) adult male May 15, 1946: George Hardy: Lost Lake, Saanich, near Victoria (Hardy 1947)
2. (1) adult breeding plumage singing male June 12, 1971: Roger Taylor Thetis Lake Park, outside Victoria (Toochin and Fenneman 2008)
4. (1) adult breeding plumage singing male May 2, 1990: Mike Chutter: west of Nanaimo (Campbell 1990c, Toochin and Fenneman 2008)
6. (1) adult breeding plumage singing male April 25, 1992: Mark Wynja, mobs (photo) Queen Elizabeth Park, Vancouver (Bowling 1992, Dorsey 1996b, Toochin 2012a)
8. (1) adult breeding plumage singing male April 29, 1994: L. Grover: Reifel Migratory Bird Sanctuary, Ladner (Toochin 2012a)
9. (1) adult breeding plumage male May 18-June 20, 1994: Doug Innes, mobs: Toad Lake, near Pt. Alberni (Siddle 1994b, Innes 1995)
11. (1) adult breeding plumage female May 6, 1999: Mike Toochin, mobs: Queen Elizabeth Park, Vancouver (Bowling 1999c, Toochin 2012a)
12. (1) adult breeding plumage singing male May 6, 1999: Rick Toochin, GB: Queen Elizabeth Park, Vancouver (Toochin 2012a)
13. (1) adult breeding plumage singing male May 2, 2000: Nathan Hentze: Courtenay (Toochin and Fenneman 2008)
14. (1) adult breeding plumage male May 11, 2001: Dan Petersen: Burnaby Mountain Park, Burnaby (Bain 2003c, Toochin 2012a)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Record</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Observers</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>15.1</td>
<td>adult breeding plumage singing male May 18, 2001:</td>
<td>Rick Toochin: Derby Reach Regional Park, North Langley (Cecile 2001b, Toochin 2012a)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17.1</td>
<td>adult breeding plumage singing male May 14, 2003:</td>
<td>Dan Petersen: Burnaby Mountain Park, Burnaby (Cecile 2003c, Toochin 2012a)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18.1</td>
<td>adult breeding plumage singing male May 9, 2004:</td>
<td><em>fide John Kalman</em>: Bridal Veil Falls, Chilliwack (Toochin 2012c)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19.1</td>
<td>adult breeding plumage male May 14, 2003:</td>
<td>Dan Petersen: Burnaby Mountain Park, Burnaby (Cecile 2003c, Toochin 2012a)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20.1</td>
<td>adult breeding plumage male May 21, 2006:</td>
<td>Bryan Gates, and other observers: Mount Tolmie, Victoria (Cecile 2006c, Toochin and Fenneman 2008)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21.1</td>
<td>adult male May 9, 2004:</td>
<td>fide John Kalman: Bridal Veil Falls, Chilliwack (Toochin 2012c)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22.1</td>
<td>adult breeding plumage male May 21, 2006:</td>
<td>Bryan Gates, and other observers: Mount Tolmie, Victoria (Cecile 2006c, Toochin and Fenneman 2008)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23.1</td>
<td>adult male May 13, 2007:</td>
<td>Rick Toochin, Louis Haviland: Sooke Mountain Park (Cecile 2007c, Toochin 2012b)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24.1</td>
<td>adult male May 12, 2007:</td>
<td>Rick Toochin, Corina Isaac: Sooke Mountain Park (Cecile 2007c, Toochin 2012b)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25.1</td>
<td>adult male May 11, 2009:</td>
<td>mobs: Lymus Lane and River Road, Richmond (Toochin 2012a)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26.1</td>
<td>adult male May 16, 2008:</td>
<td>Chris Turner: Lighthouse Park, West Vancouver (Toochin 2012a)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27.1</td>
<td>adult male May 1, 2007:</td>
<td>Chris Saunders: Observatory Hill, Victoria (Toochin and Fenneman 2008)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28.1</td>
<td>adult male May 12, 2007:</td>
<td>Rick Toochin, Corina Isaac: Sooke Mountain Park (Cecile 2007c, Toochin 2012b)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29.1</td>
<td>adult breeding plumage female July 19, 2011:</td>
<td><em>fide Dan Petersen</em>: Central Park, Burnaby (Toochin 2012a)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30.1</td>
<td>adult breeding plumage May 9, 2004:</td>
<td>fide John Kalman: Bridal Veil Falls, Chilliwack (Toochin 2012c)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32.1</td>
<td>adult breeding plumage May 5, 2013:</td>
<td>Rick Toochin: Emory Creek Provincial Park, outside Yale (Toochin 2013n)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33.1</td>
<td>immature male September 27, 2014:</td>
<td>Rick Toochin, Al Russell: Sumas Mountain, Abbotsford (R. Toochin Pers. Comm.)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34.1</td>
<td>immature May 9, 2015:</td>
<td>Rick Toochin: Hope Airport (R. Toochin Pers. Comm.)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36.1</td>
<td>immature May 15-21, 2017:</td>
<td>Rick Toochin: Emory Creek Provincial Park, outside Yale (Toochin 2013n)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37.1</td>
<td>immature/ female November 8-16, 2015:</td>
<td>Linda Norman (photo) New Denver (Toochin and Cecile 2016l)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Painted Redstart (Myioborus pictus):** [Accidental: Sight record: good supporting field notes]


**Summer Tanager (Piranga rubra):** [Accidental in British Columbia: Photographed]

1.(1) 1st spring male May 7, 2009: Mark Wall and Michele Humphrey, mobs (photo) Blue River (Toochin and Cecile 2016l)
2.(1) adult male June 11, 2009: Doug Brown: the Bush River FSR on the way to Kinbasket Lake (Toochin and Cecile 2016l)
4.(1) immature/ female November 8-16, 2015: Linda Norman (photo) New Denver (Toochin and Cecile 2016l)
5.(1) adult male September 29-October 1, 2016: Nick Swan, mobs (photo) Okanagan Mt. Park (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Observers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>October 7, 2016</td>
<td>Matsqui area</td>
<td>Rick Toochin (R. Toochin Pers. Comm.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 8-11, 2006</td>
<td>Jordan River</td>
<td>Les and Ruby Wade (Toochin and Cecile 2016)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 16, 2009</td>
<td>Island 22, Chilliwack</td>
<td>Gordie Gadsden (Toochin and Cecile 2016)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 29, 2009</td>
<td>Sooke</td>
<td>Tina Hansen (Toochin and Cecile 2016)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>September 24, 2013</td>
<td>1791 Sprucegrove Court, Kelowna</td>
<td>Logan Lalonde (Toochin and Cecile 2016)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>November 17, 1926</td>
<td>Comox</td>
<td>Hamilton Laing (RBCM 13912) (Laing 1932)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>December 1, 1999</td>
<td>Cecil Green Park, UBC, Vancouver</td>
<td>Golo Mauer (Toochin 2012a, Toochin 2013f)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 30-August 1, 2005</td>
<td>Bowen Island</td>
<td>Pam Dicer, and other observers (Cecile 2005d, Toochin 2013f)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>September 13, 2006</td>
<td>Island 22, Chilliwack</td>
<td>Island 22, Chilliwack (Toochin 2012c, Toochin 2013f)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>August 8, 2007</td>
<td>Cheam Lake, Chilliwack</td>
<td>Gordie Gadsden (Toochin 2012c, Toochin 2013f)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>September 20, 2007</td>
<td>Terra Ridge, Williams Lake</td>
<td>Rick Toochin: Jordan River (Toochin 2012b, Toochin 2013f)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>December 16-23, 2012</td>
<td>Terra Ridge, Williams Lake</td>
<td>Marion Corless, and other observers: (Toochin 2013f)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 11, 2013</td>
<td>Hope Airport</td>
<td>Rick Toochin (R. Toochin Pers. Comm.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>February 15, 1994</td>
<td>Prince George</td>
<td>Angelo Antoniazzi (Toochin and Cecile 2018)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 23, 2014</td>
<td>Nanaimo</td>
<td>Sandra Gaspardone (Toochin and Cecile 2018)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>November 7, 2017 – February 27, 2018</td>
<td>17th Ave., N., Cranbrook</td>
<td>Kartin Powell, Greg Ross, mobs (17th Ave., N., Cranbrook (Toochin and Cecile 2018i)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 22, 2011</td>
<td>Parksville</td>
<td>Peter Hoodspith, mobs: 303-266 Jensen Ave., Parksville (Toochin et al. 2018a)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 22, 1982</td>
<td>slopes above Goat River near Erikson in the Creston Valley</td>
<td>J. Sirios (Butler et al. 1986)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 2, 1991</td>
<td>41km north of Revelstoke</td>
<td>Neil Dawe &amp; RWC (Campbell et al. 2001)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 24, 2013</td>
<td>near Hope</td>
<td>Rick Toochin (Toochin and Cecile 2016n)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>August 25, 2015</td>
<td>Rocky Point Bird Observatory, Metchosin</td>
<td>Ann Nightingale, mobs (Rocky Point Bird Observatory, Metchosin (Toochin and Cecile 2016n)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>October 15, 1983</td>
<td>Wells Road, Sardis</td>
<td>Denis Knopp: “at Harold’s” Wells Road, Sardis (Toochin and Cecile 2016h)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>August 1-4, 1995</td>
<td>Rocky Point Bird Observatory, Metchosin</td>
<td>&quot;fide John Ireland&quot; (Richmond (Toochin and Cecile 2016h)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
3.(1) immature male March 21-April 6, 2006: Jeremy Gatten, mobs (photo) 906 Damelart Way, Brentwood Bay, Victoria (Cecile 2006c, Toochin and Cecile 2016h)
4.(1) adult male August 14-16, 2007: Gail Spiteri, Marlene Johnston (photo) Johnson’s Landing (Spiter 2007, Toochin and Cecile 2016h)
5.(1) adult male November 17-23, 2011: Anne Nieworth, mobs (photo) West Vancouver (Toochin and Cecile 2016h)
6.(1) adult July 23-24, 2012: Julie Dorfmann, mobs: Ucluelet (Charlesworth 2012, Toochin and Cecile 2016h)
7.(1) adult female November 25-December 3, 2013: Penny Marshall (photo) Bowser (Toochin and Cecile 2016h)

Dickcissel (Spiza americana): [Casual in British Columbia: Photographed]

1.2) male & female June 12, 1922: Brooks (specimen: NMC 17883) east side of Vaseux Lake, Okanagan (Brooks 1923a)
2.(1) adult female November 14, 1960-January 14, 1961: Mr. & Mrs. Bell, and mobs (banded) Victoria (Davidson 1960b, Davidson 1966, Boggs and Boggs 1961a, Boggs and Boggs 1961b, Stirling 1961)
3.(1) adult male June 3, 1976: Adrian Dorst (BC Photo 442) on Stubbs Island near Tofino (Crowell and Nehls 1976a, Campbell et al. 2001)
4.(1) immature September 3, 1980: Brian Kautesk: south of Vaseux Lake (Cannings et al. 1987, Campbell et al. 2001)
5.(1) immature September 26, 1982: Tim Zurowski (BC Photo 803) 1456 Courtland Ave., Saanich (Hunn and Mattocks 1983, Campbell et al. 2001)
6.(1) immature female November 22-25, 1990: Doug Brown, mobs (photo) Osoyoos (Siddle 1991a, Toochin and Fenneman 2008)
7.(1) adult male May 23-24, 1993: Brian Slater, mobs (BC Photo 1812) Ucluelet (Siddle and Bowling 1993, Campbell et al. 2001)
8.(1) adult male June 2-7, 1993: Aurora Patterson, mobs (photo) Tofino (Siddle 1993b, Campbell et al. 2001)
9.(1) adult female May 20, 1994: Kim Herzig: 11 km east of Princeton (Davidson 1994, Toochin 2014e)
11.(1) female March 25, 1999: L. Andruss: near Chemainus (Toochin and Fenneman 2008)
12.(1) adult male June 20-26, 2001: Keith Walker, Cathy Walker (photo) Francois Lake (Toochin 2014e)
13.(1) adult male June 7-8, 2002: Marilyn Chrystal, mobs (photo) 1756 Mission Road, near Davis Bay on Sunshine Coast (Toochin 2014e)
14.(1) immature male October 13, 2004: Bryan Gates, mobs (photo) Vantreight Bulb Fields, Central Saanich (Cecile 2005a, Toochin 2014e)
15.(1) adult singing male June 10-July 17, 2005: Ed Dahl, mobs (photo) Petersen Road, Balmoral area, Sorrento Arm (Cecile 2005d, Toochin 2014e)
17.(1) adult male June 25, 2007: Neil Robins, mobs: near Quennell Lake, off Yellow Point Road, Cedar (Toochin 2014e)
19.(1) adult female October 16, 2011: Rick Toochin: Chillicwack (Toochin 2014e)
20.(1) adult female April 20-26, 2013: Doug Barnford, mobs (photo) near Elliott St. and Chisholm St. area, Ladner (Toochin 2014e)
21.(1) adult male June 1 & 11, 2013: Jerry McFetridge, mobs: Hope Airport (Toochin 2014e)
22.(1) immature/female October 2, 2013: Ian Cruickshank, mobs (flight calls recorded) end of Swanwick Road, Metchosin (Toochin 2014e)
23.(1) adult male December 28, 2013-April 6, 2014: Alex Gray (photo) Port McNeill (Toochin 2014e)
25.(1) immature/female July 11, 2015: Devon Anderson (calls digitally recorded) Montana Slough, South of Revelstoke (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
26.(1) female May 3-7, 2017: Danelle Cancelliere, mobs (photo) 407 Edward St., Revelstoke (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
Hypothetical Records:
1. (1) [heard only] October 9, 1999: David Allinson: RPBO, Metchosin (Shepard 2000, Tochin and Fenneman 2008)
2. (1) immature late November, 2005: John Baumbrough: at feeder in Vernon (Tochin and Fenneman 2008)

Casual Species:
This list of birds is for species that can be rare, but are definitely regular in the Province and have well over 20 documented occurrences. In some cases they have even bred in BC at least once. In each case the species occurs almost every year or two somewhere in the Province.

Mottled Petrel (*Pterodroma inexpectata*) – regularly occurring in hard to access deeper pelagic zone
(Tochin and Haviland 2018a)
Murphy’s Petrel (*Pterodroma ultima*) – regularly occurring in hard to access deeper pelagic zone
(Tochin and Haviland 2018b)
Black-necked Stilt* (*Himantopus mexicanus*) (over 100 records in BC)
Iceland Gull (*Larus glaucoides*) (Lumped with Thayer’s Gull in 2017 by AOU (Chesser et al. 2017): records including likely intergrades with thayeri as well as glaucoides and kumlieni together) (over 100 records in BC)
Indigo Bunting* (*Passerina cyanea*) (over 100 records in BC)

Introduced and Extirpated Species:
This list of birds is for species that were introduced to British Columbia and were able to successfully flourish for a time before going extinct in the Province.

Mountain Quail* (*Oreortyx pictus*)
Northern Bobwhite* (*Colinus virginianus*)
Crested Myna* (*Acridotheres cristatellus*)

Extinct Species:
This list of birds is for species that had either a small population of birds go extinct in British Columbia, or have historical sightings for the Province or have had remains or a specimen found in British Columbia.

Greater Sage-Grouse (*Centrocercus urophasianus*): [Historical sightings and collected birds for the Province]
For further details see (Campbell et al. 1990b)

California Condor (*Gymnogyps californianus*): [Historical sightings and new anthropological evidence suggest occurrence in the Province]
For further details see (Campbell et al. 1990b) and for more modern records and insight see (Sharpe 2012)

Passenger Pigeon (*Ectopistes migratorius*): [Remains and specimen for the Province]
For further details see (Brooks and Swarth 1925, Pearse 1936, Duval 1946, Campbell et al. 1990b)

Appendix A: Symbols in the Text
List of Abbreviations found throughout the document and what they mean.

ANSP: Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia
ANWMA: Alasken National Wildlife Area (Ladner, BC)
Appendix B: Acknowledgements
I want to give a special thanks to the following people who directly contributed information towards the list. David Allinson, Jack Bowling, James Bradley, Richard Cannings, Russell Cannings Don Cecile, Chris Charlesworth, Gordie Gadsden, Linda Van Damme, Jamie Fenneman, Michael Force, Stan Gosche, Melissa Hafting, Peter Hamel, Margo Hearne, Jukka Jantunen, Dale Jensen, John Kalman, Burke Korol, Ken Morgan, Paul Levesque, Thor Manson, Guy Monty, Mark Phinney, Tom Plath, Michael Shepard, and everyone who has shared sightings over the years.

References:


Brooks, A. 1942. Additions to the distributional list of the birds of British Columbia. Condor 44: 33-34.


155


Munro, J. A. 1924. Miscellaneous bird notes from southern Vancouver Island. Canadian Field-Naturalist 38: 147-150 and 175-177.


Murray, J. 2007. Migration Monitoring at Rocky Point Bird Observatory in 2006. 19 pp., plus appendices. Rocky Point Bird Observatory, Metchosin, B.C.


Pomfret, B. 2010. Migration Monitoring at Rocky Point Bird Observatory Fall 2010. 12 pp., plus appendices. Rocky Point Bird Observatory, Metchosin, B.C.


Toochin, R. 2012c. Rare birds of the upper Fraser Valley: Revised edition. [Online resource] Retrieved from


